

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

LINDA MOULTON HOWE

CONTACT 2.0

THUR JULY 21 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:03:18,210 --> 00:03:29,350

[Music]

2
00:03:35,270 --> 00:03:32,309

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:03:37,110 --> 00:03:35,280

edition july 8th 1947.

4
00:03:39,589 --> 00:03:37,120

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:03:41,270 --> 00:03:39,599

flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:03:43,990 --> 00:03:41,280

the possession of the army

7
00:03:45,990 --> 00:03:44,000

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:03:48,869 --> 00:03:46,000

game changer

9
00:03:51,190 --> 00:03:48,879

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:03:52,470 --> 00:03:51,200

our differences worldwide

11
00:03:55,190 --> 00:03:52,480

would vanish

12
00:03:58,570 --> 00:03:55,200

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:04:01,429 --> 00:03:58,580

outside this world

14

00:04:04,149 --> 00:04:01,439

[Applause]

15

00:04:06,869 --> 00:04:04,159

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:04:10,470 --> 00:04:06,879

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:04:19,509 --> 00:04:14,810

i need your help to get to the year 1988

18

00:04:21,590 --> 00:04:19,519

[Music]

19

00:04:24,670 --> 00:04:21,600

you're listening to fate to flag with

20

00:04:32,230 --> 00:04:24,680

jimmy judge on the game changer network

21

00:04:36,350 --> 00:04:35,670

good evening fade to black

22

00:04:40,710 --> 00:04:36,360

but

23

00:04:42,790 --> 00:04:40,720

spoke radio bespoke bespoke radio for

24

00:04:48,629 --> 00:04:42,800

the masses

25

00:04:53,670 --> 00:04:50,629

tonight linda moulton howe

26

00:04:56,800 --> 00:04:53,680

let's do this

27

00:05:04,550 --> 00:04:58,630

[Music]

28

00:05:08,230 --> 00:05:06,150

i would like to welcome everybody

29

00:05:10,550 --> 00:05:08,240

listening all around the world all

30

00:05:12,870 --> 00:05:10,560

across the united states

31

00:05:15,270 --> 00:05:12,880

hither and tether to and fro back and

32

00:05:17,110 --> 00:05:15,280

forth up and down east and west north

33

00:05:20,070 --> 00:05:17,120

and south

34

00:05:24,390 --> 00:05:20,080

far and near this is fade to black for

35

00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:24,400

kjcr the game changer and nx networks

36

00:05:29,830 --> 00:05:26,880

raise hobbs i am your host jimmy church

37

00:05:32,710 --> 00:05:29,840

what is cracking everybody how you doing

38

00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:32,720

what an amazing week this week here on

39

00:05:35,990 --> 00:05:34,560

fade to black monday night whitley

40

00:05:39,189 --> 00:05:36,000

strieber

41

00:05:42,310 --> 00:05:39,199

tuesday night me last night richard

42

00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:42,320

dolan tonight linda moulton howe

43

00:05:47,270 --> 00:05:44,720

and tonight linda and i are going to

44

00:05:48,790 --> 00:05:47,280

talk about contact

45

00:05:51,990 --> 00:05:48,800

2.0

46

00:05:54,469 --> 00:05:52,000

no fader night this week

47

00:05:56,629 --> 00:05:54,479

of strange feels weird

48

00:05:58,309 --> 00:05:56,639

but we'll get back to it next week we

49

00:06:00,790 --> 00:05:58,319

will we will

50

00:06:02,710 --> 00:06:00,800

um coming up i've got a bunch of events

51

00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:02,720

uh coming up

52

00:06:07,110 --> 00:06:04,080

and uh

53

00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:07,120

on august 16th tuesday night

54

00:06:12,469 --> 00:06:10,400

next month in uh los angeles it's

55

00:06:16,469 --> 00:06:12,479

specifically studio city

56

00:06:17,990 --> 00:06:16,479

i will be at upars uparsla.org

57

00:06:19,270 --> 00:06:18,000

is where you want to go for tickets and

58

00:06:22,469 --> 00:06:19,280

information

59

00:06:24,550 --> 00:06:22,479

and i've told everybody and i really

60

00:06:28,150 --> 00:06:24,560

need to stress this uh it's going to be

61

00:06:31,270 --> 00:06:28,160

sold out we only have seating for 200

62

00:06:32,629 --> 00:06:31,280

and uh so you need to go and get signed

63

00:06:34,309 --> 00:06:32,639

up get your reservations get your

64

00:06:38,870 --> 00:06:34,319

tickets do whatever you got to do right

65

00:06:42,070 --> 00:06:38,880

now if you are in or around los angeles

66

00:06:45,350 --> 00:06:42,080

and then in september the weekend of

67

00:06:49,270 --> 00:06:45,360

september 19th and 20th 18th 19th and

68

00:06:52,870 --> 00:06:49,280

20th i will be in joshua tree california

69

00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:52,880

for a sky watch a private sky watch with

70

00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:54,400

billy carson

71

00:06:59,589 --> 00:06:56,960

and we will be at the joshua tree

72

00:07:02,309 --> 00:06:59,599

retreat center you know where they used

73

00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:02,319

to have contact in the desert and that's

74

00:07:07,430 --> 00:07:03,919

where we are going to be we're also

75

00:07:11,189 --> 00:07:07,440

going to giant rock now we have space

76
00:07:13,189 --> 00:07:11,199
for a couple of uh extra fade or not but

77
00:07:16,550 --> 00:07:13,199
there's only one way

78
00:07:19,270 --> 00:07:16,560
to get access to this event and that is

79
00:07:22,950 --> 00:07:19,280
you have to have a forbidden knowledge

80
00:07:25,790 --> 00:07:22,960
black card and to get a black card you

81
00:07:27,350 --> 00:07:25,800
have to go to

82
00:07:29,589 --> 00:07:27,360
forbiddenclub.com that is

83
00:07:31,430 --> 00:07:29,599
forbiddenclub.com

84
00:07:32,629 --> 00:07:31,440
and mint

85
00:07:34,309 --> 00:07:32,639
10

86
00:07:36,150 --> 00:07:34,319
nfts

87
00:07:39,189 --> 00:07:36,160
that's right that's how you get a black

88
00:07:41,749 --> 00:07:39,199

card and so black card holders

89

00:07:45,670 --> 00:07:41,759

are coming to this event that's it black

90

00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:45,680

card holders only okay that's where you

91

00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:47,919

gotta go people have been asking me it

92

00:07:51,029 --> 00:07:49,919

is forbidden

93

00:07:52,629 --> 00:07:51,039

club

94

00:07:55,830 --> 00:07:52,639

dot com

95

00:07:58,230 --> 00:07:55,840

mint your twa or mentor 10 nfts

96

00:08:00,390 --> 00:07:58,240

you get your black card and then you can

97

00:08:02,950 --> 00:08:00,400

go to this event and that is the weekend

98

00:08:05,189 --> 00:08:02,960

of september 18th 19th and 20th we're

99

00:08:07,029 --> 00:08:05,199

going to be in joshua tree night vision

100

00:08:11,430 --> 00:08:07,039

all of that's going to be great

101
00:08:14,070 --> 00:08:11,440
and also we are going to giant rock

102
00:08:17,909 --> 00:08:14,080
so there you go so that's coming up and

103
00:08:20,550 --> 00:08:17,919
then uh i i will i'm going to start this

104
00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:20,560
next week i'm not ready to uh

105
00:08:25,350 --> 00:08:22,960
i've got stuff ready but i'm uh also

106
00:08:26,790 --> 00:08:25,360
going to be speaking on a cruise

107
00:08:29,430 --> 00:08:26,800
um and

108
00:08:32,389 --> 00:08:29,440
this is in early 2023

109
00:08:33,350 --> 00:08:32,399
departs out of los angeles uh heads down

110
00:08:39,589 --> 00:08:33,360
to

111
00:08:42,709 --> 00:08:39,599
los angeles and i will get you all of

112
00:08:45,910 --> 00:08:42,719
that info and we'll start running it

113
00:08:48,070 --> 00:08:45,920

on monday so that event is coming up so

114

00:08:51,590 --> 00:08:48,080

lots of things and of course conscious

115

00:08:54,389 --> 00:08:51,600

life expo and and here we are uh heading

116

00:08:56,710 --> 00:08:54,399

once we get into august we're talking

117

00:09:00,150 --> 00:08:56,720

about 2023 events

118

00:09:01,509 --> 00:09:00,160

and there is a huge announcement also

119

00:09:04,150 --> 00:09:01,519

that is

120

00:09:05,509 --> 00:09:04,160

uh like the humungo announcement uh

121

00:09:06,790 --> 00:09:05,519

we're going to make this in a couple of

122

00:09:08,870 --> 00:09:06,800

weeks

123

00:09:10,790 --> 00:09:08,880

also for 2023

124

00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:10,800

uh might be the biggest event in the

125

00:09:13,509 --> 00:09:11,760

world

126
00:09:15,829 --> 00:09:13,519
and

127
00:09:17,509 --> 00:09:15,839
wait till you hear about this one

128
00:09:19,190 --> 00:09:17,519
whoo man

129
00:09:21,910 --> 00:09:19,200
all right uh

130
00:09:23,590 --> 00:09:21,920
i want you to go to annex network oh i

131
00:09:27,269 --> 00:09:23,600
don't have

132
00:09:32,389 --> 00:09:28,949
to my front room

133
00:09:34,150 --> 00:09:32,399
uh the new issue of the unex magazine it

134
00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:34,160
is so excellent

135
00:09:37,750 --> 00:09:35,600
and you can get your free membership

136
00:09:39,070 --> 00:09:37,760
right now to the unex network

137
00:09:41,590 --> 00:09:39,080
go to

138
00:09:43,190 --> 00:09:41,600

thenxnetwork.com you're going to get the

139

00:09:44,870 --> 00:09:43,200

monthly newsletter you're going to get

140

00:09:46,630 --> 00:09:44,880

blog access you're going to get event

141

00:09:49,190 --> 00:09:46,640

notices you're going to get discounts to

142

00:09:51,910 --> 00:09:49,200

events like cape girardo that is coming

143

00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:51,920

up you can go to that and you will get

144

00:09:57,670 --> 00:09:54,080

the annex magazine

145

00:09:58,949 --> 00:09:57,680

uh the digital copy for free so go right

146

00:10:03,350 --> 00:09:58,959

now it's free

147

00:10:05,910 --> 00:10:03,360

sign up over at thenxnetwork.com

148

00:10:06,870 --> 00:10:05,920

also still going on just for the fader

149

00:10:11,110 --> 00:10:06,880

knots

150

00:10:13,829 --> 00:10:11,120

is the eden pure right now thunderstorm

151

00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:13,839

bogo buy one get one free

152

00:10:17,430 --> 00:10:16,000

i keep talking about this i have

153

00:10:20,389 --> 00:10:17,440

i think i'm gonna end up having one of

154

00:10:23,190 --> 00:10:20,399

these in every room in my home

155

00:10:24,710 --> 00:10:23,200

i love it and it's it's uh you can plug

156

00:10:27,750 --> 00:10:24,720

it into the wall you can see that right

157

00:10:31,670 --> 00:10:27,760

there in the back you can use usb for

158

00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:31,680

your car i use usb here in the studio

159

00:10:35,990 --> 00:10:33,920

so i can move it around and do it got

160

00:10:37,990 --> 00:10:36,000

one plugged in the wall in my kitchen

161

00:10:39,350 --> 00:10:38,000

i've got one plugged in the wall in my

162

00:10:41,030 --> 00:10:39,360

home gym

163

00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:41,040

got one in my car

164

00:10:46,310 --> 00:10:43,200

you've got to get the eden pier

165

00:10:48,069 --> 00:10:46,320

thunderstorm it is the best air purifier

166

00:10:51,190 --> 00:10:48,079

kills viruses

167

00:10:54,630 --> 00:10:51,200

well and it just kills odors

168

00:10:56,310 --> 00:10:54,640

that's the thing it is just pure air

169

00:10:58,310 --> 00:10:56,320

that's what you are left with that air

170

00:11:01,190 --> 00:10:58,320

that you smell right after a

171

00:11:03,829 --> 00:11:01,200

thunderstorm so the links are below you

172

00:11:07,750 --> 00:11:03,839

can click the promo code is

173

00:11:10,550 --> 00:11:07,760

fader bogo buy one get one free buy two

174

00:11:13,269 --> 00:11:10,560

get two free buy five get five free you

175

00:11:15,430 --> 00:11:13,279

can do it right now with the promo code

176

00:11:17,590 --> 00:11:15,440

fader boggo

177

00:11:20,550 --> 00:11:17,600

eden pure thunderstorm it is the

178

00:11:24,310 --> 00:11:20,560

absolute best it is it is you can follow

179

00:11:26,710 --> 00:11:24,320

me on twitter at j church radio at j

180

00:11:30,069 --> 00:11:26,720

church radio follow me on instagram

181

00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:30,079

at jimmy church radio hashtag f2b is the

182

00:11:35,829 --> 00:11:33,120

sandbox it's live right in front of me

183

00:11:37,190 --> 00:11:35,839

and like it always is hashtag f2b is the

184

00:11:39,670 --> 00:11:37,200

sandbox

185

00:11:42,310 --> 00:11:39,680

and uh there you go now i i do want to

186

00:11:44,550 --> 00:11:42,320

say i posted the video

187

00:11:48,150 --> 00:11:44,560

uh of this

188

00:11:50,230 --> 00:11:48,160

absolutely cool

189

00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:50,240

can you see that

190

00:11:55,030 --> 00:11:52,399

that's right

191

00:11:56,389 --> 00:11:55,040

linda's on the show tonight

192

00:11:58,230 --> 00:11:56,399

so there you go

193

00:11:59,829 --> 00:11:58,240

she probably has one of these there's

194

00:12:01,670 --> 00:11:59,839

your cow

195

00:12:03,910 --> 00:12:01,680

and there's your flying sauce this is

196

00:12:06,230 --> 00:12:03,920

from jessica rodriguez

197

00:12:07,829 --> 00:12:06,240

and and now there's

198

00:12:09,910 --> 00:12:07,839

you can pick up the cow i'm not going to

199

00:12:12,310 --> 00:12:09,920

do that live on the air if it was fade

200

00:12:14,949 --> 00:12:12,320

or night i would but

201
00:12:16,949 --> 00:12:14,959
it is just so cool and i and i want to

202
00:12:19,509 --> 00:12:16,959
thank jessica for this you just flip

203
00:12:35,269 --> 00:12:19,519
open the top there's your little dude

204
00:12:40,870 --> 00:12:38,470
it's the coolest thing ever

205
00:12:43,030 --> 00:12:40,880
you need to uh reach out

206
00:12:45,590 --> 00:12:43,040
reach out to jessica that's where she

207
00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:45,600
got that everybody's going i want one i

208
00:12:49,269 --> 00:12:48,079
want one i know right

209
00:12:50,829 --> 00:12:49,279
so cool

210
00:12:53,430 --> 00:12:50,839
all right follow me on twitter at

211
00:12:54,870 --> 00:12:53,440
jchurchradio jessica's hanging out there

212
00:12:57,030 --> 00:12:54,880
she's probably in the chat room i

213
00:12:58,550 --> 00:12:57,040

haven't been over in the chat room so

214

00:13:01,509 --> 00:12:58,560

there you go let's get to the breaking

215

00:13:06,230 --> 00:13:03,430

a police officer

216

00:13:08,150 --> 00:13:06,240

in pennsylvania

217

00:13:11,670 --> 00:13:08,160

fatally shot

218

00:13:14,470 --> 00:13:11,680

a 15-foot snake

219

00:13:16,150 --> 00:13:14,480

shot the snake in the head

220

00:13:18,470 --> 00:13:16,160

he did this

221

00:13:20,710 --> 00:13:18,480

yesterday

222

00:13:22,470 --> 00:13:20,720

are you ready

223

00:13:26,710 --> 00:13:22,480

while the snake

224

00:13:27,910 --> 00:13:26,720

was coiled around a man's neck

225

00:13:31,350 --> 00:13:27,920

while he

226

00:13:33,910 --> 00:13:31,360

was having a heart attack

227

00:13:37,110 --> 00:13:33,920

just after 2 pm p.m

228

00:13:40,230 --> 00:13:37,120

yesterday two officers from the upper

229

00:13:42,389 --> 00:13:40,240

uh maconji township police department

230

00:13:45,350 --> 00:13:42,399

responded to a call that a male with a

231

00:13:47,269 --> 00:13:45,360

snake wrapped around his neck was having

232

00:13:50,550 --> 00:13:47,279

a heart attack they arrived at the man's

233

00:13:53,269 --> 00:13:50,560

home to find the victim was lying on the

234

00:13:56,310 --> 00:13:53,279

floor unresponsive

235

00:13:57,750 --> 00:13:56,320

at that point the officer had to make a

236

00:13:59,829 --> 00:13:57,760

split decision

237

00:14:01,670 --> 00:13:59,839

and luckily because of the distance

238

00:14:02,949 --> 00:14:01,680

between the victim and the head of the

239

00:14:07,430 --> 00:14:02,959

snake

240

00:14:10,389 --> 00:14:07,440

the officer was able to fire one shot

241

00:14:14,470 --> 00:14:10,399

that just injured the reptile

242

00:14:16,069 --> 00:14:14,480

the snake uncoiled and slithered away

243

00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:16,079

allowing the officers to provide

244

00:14:19,590 --> 00:14:18,160

emergency medical assistance and took

245

00:14:21,829 --> 00:14:19,600

him to the hospital

246

00:14:24,150 --> 00:14:21,839

the man survived

247

00:14:26,069 --> 00:14:24,160

but the present condition of the snake

248

00:14:28,389 --> 00:14:26,079

that got away

249

00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:28,399

is unknown

250

00:14:39,269 --> 00:14:35,509

that's a horror movie

251
00:14:42,389 --> 00:14:39,279
it's absolutely incredible astronomers

252
00:14:45,350 --> 00:14:42,399
have spotted what may be the two most

253
00:14:47,590 --> 00:14:45,360
distant galaxies

254
00:14:50,069 --> 00:14:47,600
that have ever been seen

255
00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:50,079
hiding in the early release images from

256
00:14:56,069 --> 00:14:52,800
nasa's newest space telescope the james

257
00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:56,079
webb space telescopes early science work

258
00:15:03,269 --> 00:15:00,320
includes a program called the grism lens

259
00:15:04,470 --> 00:15:03,279
amplified survey from space otherwise

260
00:15:06,069 --> 00:15:04,480
known as

261
00:15:10,310 --> 00:15:06,079
glass

262
00:15:13,269 --> 00:15:10,320
astronomers are scrutinizing the galaxy

263
00:15:15,990 --> 00:15:13,279

cluster abell 2744

264

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:16,000

which is so massive that its gravity is

265

00:15:22,550 --> 00:15:19,199

able to distort the space around it and

266

00:15:26,550 --> 00:15:22,560

act as a gravitational lens to magnify

267

00:15:29,030 --> 00:15:26,560

the images of far more distant galaxies

268

00:15:31,749 --> 00:15:29,040

behind it

269

00:15:34,069 --> 00:15:31,759

astronomers led by rohan naidu of

270

00:15:35,590 --> 00:15:34,079

harvard smithsonian center for

271

00:15:38,069 --> 00:15:35,600

astrophysics

272

00:15:39,110 --> 00:15:38,079

discovered the two candidate galaxies

273

00:15:41,590 --> 00:15:39,120

called

274

00:15:42,990 --> 00:15:41,600

glass z11

275

00:15:44,710 --> 00:15:43,000

and glass

276

00:15:46,870 --> 00:15:44,720

z13

277

00:15:50,470 --> 00:15:46,880

in the first batch of data that they got

278

00:15:53,350 --> 00:15:50,480

from glass now the galaxy's designations

279

00:15:55,189 --> 00:15:53,360

uh 11 and 13 come from the fact that the

280

00:15:56,470 --> 00:15:55,199

astronomers have measured their

281

00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:56,480

redshifts

282

00:15:59,829 --> 00:15:58,240

to be 11

283

00:16:01,990 --> 00:15:59,839

and 13

284

00:16:04,550 --> 00:16:02,000

respectively

285

00:16:06,790 --> 00:16:04,560

absolutely incredible well the news is

286

00:16:09,590 --> 00:16:06,800

breaking and i know that you have heard

287

00:16:12,949 --> 00:16:09,600

it the department of defense has created

288

00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:12,959

an office to track unidentified objects

289

00:16:18,389 --> 00:16:16,800

in space and air and underwater or even

290

00:16:19,670 --> 00:16:18,399

those that appear

291

00:16:22,949 --> 00:16:19,680

to travel

292

00:16:25,829 --> 00:16:22,959

between these domains

293

00:16:26,870 --> 00:16:25,839

now as i get more information about all

294

00:16:29,509 --> 00:16:26,880

of this

295

00:16:31,110 --> 00:16:29,519

i'll let you know that'll be by monday

296

00:16:33,189 --> 00:16:31,120

absolutely incredible let's get this

297

00:16:38,389 --> 00:16:33,199

show cracking

298

00:16:41,189 --> 00:16:38,399

on this day in history 2011

299

00:16:41,990 --> 00:16:41,199

nasa's space shuttle program comes to an

300

00:16:45,269 --> 00:16:42,000

end

301
00:16:48,230 --> 00:16:45,279
with its final 135th

302
00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:48,240
mission when the shuttle atlantis lands

303
00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:51,680
at the kennedy space center in florida

304
00:16:55,590 --> 00:16:54,240
fader fact

305
00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:55,600
nasa

306
00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:58,160
has released this is a fact and this is

307
00:17:02,870 --> 00:17:00,320
vetted

308
00:17:07,510 --> 00:17:02,880
nasa has released a paper on how their

309
00:17:09,829 --> 00:17:07,520
revolutionary e m drive works

310
00:17:11,829 --> 00:17:09,839
but they can't explain

311
00:17:13,029 --> 00:17:11,839
how it defies

312
00:17:16,230 --> 00:17:13,039
newton's

313
00:17:19,590 --> 00:17:16,240

third law of motion

314

00:17:21,829 --> 00:17:19,600

and that is your fader fact

315

00:17:26,390 --> 00:17:21,839

tonight on this very program we have

316

00:17:29,669 --> 00:17:28,069

something in my throat

317

00:17:32,549 --> 00:17:29,679

linda moulton how is back we're going to

318

00:17:34,549 --> 00:17:32,559

be talking about contact 2.0

319

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:34,559

linda we still have another 15 minutes

320

00:17:38,950 --> 00:17:36,799

she just perked up and looked and heard

321

00:17:42,230 --> 00:17:38,960

that and said what are we on the air no

322

00:17:44,070 --> 00:17:42,240

not yet linda she is studying i am

323

00:17:45,430 --> 00:17:44,080

watching her right now

324

00:17:46,870 --> 00:17:45,440

tonight linda's with us we're going to

325

00:17:50,070 --> 00:17:46,880

be talking about

326

00:17:53,750 --> 00:17:50,080

contact 2.0 there is no fader night this

327

00:18:01,110 --> 00:17:53,760

week no open lines and there you go now

328

00:18:01,120 --> 00:18:04,630

rivermoonwellness.com

329

00:18:06,870 --> 00:18:06,070

that was weird something was in my

330

00:18:08,310 --> 00:18:06,880

throat

331

00:18:11,510 --> 00:18:08,320

and it

332

00:18:13,270 --> 00:18:11,520

like hit my vocal cord whatever it was

333

00:18:17,510 --> 00:18:13,280

felt tiny and

334

00:18:19,470 --> 00:18:18,470

oh

335

00:18:21,750 --> 00:18:19,480

man

336

00:18:24,950 --> 00:18:21,760

rivermoonwellness.com promo code f2b

337

00:18:27,430 --> 00:18:24,960

blend we'll get you 15 off of your order

338

00:18:29,510 --> 00:18:27,440

today if you visit their website and if

339

00:18:31,110 --> 00:18:29,520

you go to the amazon store

340

00:18:32,549 --> 00:18:31,120

you will get

341

00:18:34,789 --> 00:18:32,559

free shipping

342

00:18:36,310 --> 00:18:34,799

all right so you can just search we have

343

00:18:39,669 --> 00:18:36,320

the links over there man i love this

344

00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:39,679

flying saucer this thing is so cool

345

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:40,720

all right

346

00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:42,799

now uh a couple of things before i get

347

00:18:47,029 --> 00:18:44,720

started here

348

00:18:48,630 --> 00:18:47,039

um

349

00:18:49,590 --> 00:18:48,640

i just want to give a shout out to ken

350

00:18:52,310 --> 00:18:49,600

priest

351

00:18:54,870 --> 00:18:52,320

and i know that um

352

00:18:57,669 --> 00:18:54,880

uh i i give ken a lot of grief because

353

00:19:00,150 --> 00:18:57,679

he's so cool and he's so funny and

354

00:19:01,590 --> 00:19:00,160

and he makes me constantly stand at

355

00:19:04,230 --> 00:19:01,600

attention and

356

00:19:06,630 --> 00:19:04,240

and and not slack off like he's doing

357

00:19:08,310 --> 00:19:06,640

right now in in twitter but i want to

358

00:19:11,669 --> 00:19:08,320

give a special shout out to ken because

359

00:19:13,430 --> 00:19:11,679

ken is coming to town and he's opening a

360

00:19:15,190 --> 00:19:13,440

new restaurant here in southern

361

00:19:17,350 --> 00:19:15,200

california

362

00:19:20,549 --> 00:19:17,360

and i'm very excited about this because

363

00:19:22,549 --> 00:19:20,559

his restaurant chain is called rise

364

00:19:24,870 --> 00:19:22,559

biscuits that's why it's called rise and

365

00:19:26,789 --> 00:19:24,880

everything to do with biscuits and and i

366

00:19:30,950 --> 00:19:26,799

love that part of it

367

00:19:34,390 --> 00:19:30,960

and uh so ken's coming to town and yes

368

00:19:36,150 --> 00:19:34,400

we're gonna probably do a sky watch and

369

00:19:38,710 --> 00:19:36,160

gonna have him over at the house and

370

00:19:40,789 --> 00:19:38,720

things but more importantly

371

00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:40,799

is i have to give a special shout out to

372

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:42,480

ken because i'm going to be eating in

373

00:19:45,830 --> 00:19:44,160

his restaurant

374

00:19:48,710 --> 00:19:45,840

and i want to make sure that everything

375

00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:48,720

is safe and extra special for me

376

00:19:53,110 --> 00:19:50,960

and it will be

377

00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:53,120

if i just give a shout out

378

00:19:57,430 --> 00:19:55,440

to ken priest

379

00:20:00,150 --> 00:19:57,440

i've got my rise hat

380

00:20:01,669 --> 00:20:00,160

um where where is it oh i should be

381

00:20:03,350 --> 00:20:01,679

wearing it right now but ken's coming to

382

00:20:05,110 --> 00:20:03,360

town he's going to be out here for a

383

00:20:06,870 --> 00:20:05,120

couple of weeks and he's opening a

384

00:20:09,190 --> 00:20:06,880

restaurant and

385

00:20:11,750 --> 00:20:09,200

and he is an og fate or not and it's

386

00:20:14,230 --> 00:20:11,760

going to be totally awesome

387

00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:14,240

so excited about all of this so

388

00:20:18,310 --> 00:20:15,840

ken big shout out to you and i'll see

389

00:20:19,990 --> 00:20:18,320

you in a few days so there you go i

390

00:20:21,669 --> 00:20:20,000

can't wait

391

00:20:23,029 --> 00:20:21,679

a blueberry

392

00:20:24,310 --> 00:20:23,039

i think this is what they had on the

393

00:20:27,029 --> 00:20:24,320

menu

394

00:20:30,630 --> 00:20:27,039

i've got other stuff to talk about but

395

00:20:32,950 --> 00:20:30,640

but i gotta mention i think can

396

00:20:35,110 --> 00:20:32,960

excuse me ken

397

00:20:36,070 --> 00:20:35,120

you have to

398

00:20:37,909 --> 00:20:36,080

uh

399

00:20:40,470 --> 00:20:37,919

you have to

400

00:20:42,310 --> 00:20:40,480

oh look at that dustia says

401
00:20:44,070 --> 00:20:42,320
jimmy i got the thunderstorm for the

402
00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:44,080
house and the truck

403
00:20:49,350 --> 00:20:46,559
and he's got pictures there you go right

404
00:20:52,230 --> 00:20:49,360
on deuce um

405
00:20:55,110 --> 00:20:52,240
a blueberry biscuit

406
00:20:57,350 --> 00:20:55,120
with sausage egg cheese and i think

407
00:20:59,190 --> 00:20:57,360
maple syrup

408
00:21:00,830 --> 00:20:59,200
how does that sound

409
00:21:03,830 --> 00:21:00,840
that sounds

410
00:21:06,549 --> 00:21:03,840
perfect sounds perfect all right

411
00:21:09,270 --> 00:21:06,559
all right where am i at um

412
00:21:11,350 --> 00:21:09,280
this is where i'm going

413
00:21:13,909 --> 00:21:11,360

i found myself

414

00:21:15,669 --> 00:21:13,919

saying over the last couple of weeks and

415

00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:15,679

i'm sure that all of you have caught

416

00:21:19,830 --> 00:21:17,200

this

417

00:21:19,840 --> 00:21:24,070

let me be very clear

418

00:21:32,390 --> 00:21:27,350

i am all about the woo

419

00:21:35,110 --> 00:21:32,400

and

420

00:21:37,270 --> 00:21:35,120

it's easy

421

00:21:39,029 --> 00:21:37,280

to be all about the woo

422

00:21:40,230 --> 00:21:39,039

and it's also fun

423

00:21:42,149 --> 00:21:40,240

right

424

00:21:43,590 --> 00:21:42,159

but once you

425

00:21:46,630 --> 00:21:43,600

once you

426

00:21:48,630 --> 00:21:46,640

open your mind to possibilities

427

00:21:50,870 --> 00:21:48,640

and and i said all the time you ponder

428

00:21:52,070 --> 00:21:50,880

the significance right once once you do

429

00:21:53,270 --> 00:21:52,080

that

430

00:21:55,750 --> 00:21:53,280

um

431

00:21:57,590 --> 00:21:55,760

it's a cool place to go

432

00:22:00,149 --> 00:21:57,600

and

433

00:22:03,830 --> 00:22:00,159

there's that part

434

00:22:04,870 --> 00:22:03,840

but you need to protect yourself

435

00:22:07,669 --> 00:22:04,880

and

436

00:22:09,990 --> 00:22:07,679

one of the things that i have been

437

00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:10,000

fascinated with my entire life is

438

00:22:13,270 --> 00:22:11,520

science

439

00:22:15,990 --> 00:22:13,280
and i'm not smart enough to be a

440

00:22:17,909 --> 00:22:16,000
scientist or a physicist i i struggle

441

00:22:20,310 --> 00:22:17,919
with math and you know there's just

442

00:22:22,870 --> 00:22:20,320
reasons for that but that doesn't mean i

443

00:22:25,190 --> 00:22:22,880
i can't have a huge interest in it

444

00:22:27,190 --> 00:22:25,200
and and i do

445

00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:27,200
and documentaries

446

00:22:31,909 --> 00:22:29,280
and and books and then a set of

447

00:22:33,190 --> 00:22:31,919
encyclopedias to me is like the greatest

448

00:22:34,230 --> 00:22:33,200
thing in the world

449

00:22:36,149 --> 00:22:34,240
and

450

00:22:39,190 --> 00:22:36,159
um one

451
00:22:41,750 --> 00:22:39,200
and i'm not making this up one day

452
00:22:43,110 --> 00:22:41,760
i was uh literally across the street

453
00:22:45,190 --> 00:22:43,120
from my house

454
00:22:49,029 --> 00:22:45,200
and i'm walking back home

455
00:22:51,590 --> 00:22:49,039
this was about 20 years ago

456
00:22:53,110 --> 00:22:51,600
and i'm walking home one block

457
00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:53,120
right

458
00:22:58,789 --> 00:22:55,919
and um something in my throat

459
00:23:01,110 --> 00:22:58,799
and i look on the sidewalk

460
00:23:03,190 --> 00:23:01,120
is a stack of books

461
00:23:05,110 --> 00:23:03,200
like four or five books

462
00:23:08,310 --> 00:23:05,120
and pretty thick

463
00:23:10,549 --> 00:23:08,320

and i look down and i've got stuff with

464

00:23:12,230 --> 00:23:10,559

me and i look down like what what why is

465

00:23:14,710 --> 00:23:12,240

this sitting on the road

466

00:23:21,830 --> 00:23:14,720

on the sidewalk next to my house and i

467

00:23:29,029 --> 00:23:24,230

gold right so i pick them up and take

468

00:23:32,870 --> 00:23:29,039

them home and one of the textbooks was

469

00:23:34,830 --> 00:23:32,880

uh i'm paraphrasing here but it was like

470

00:23:39,190 --> 00:23:34,840

the history of the ancient

471

00:23:45,029 --> 00:23:39,200

world i was like oh man this thick

472

00:23:49,029 --> 00:23:47,909

50 times i'm saying 50 because i still

473

00:23:51,269 --> 00:23:49,039

have the book

474

00:23:53,350 --> 00:23:51,279

and and i read it all the time that's

475

00:23:55,510 --> 00:23:53,360

where my mind is

476
00:23:57,909 --> 00:23:55,520
that's what i love

477
00:24:00,230 --> 00:23:57,919
but i'm all about the woo

478
00:24:02,310 --> 00:24:00,240
so you combine that

479
00:24:06,710 --> 00:24:02,320
right you combine that

480
00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:06,720
with uh uh an experience like i had the

481
00:24:11,269 --> 00:24:08,080
first time

482
00:24:12,630 --> 00:24:11,279
that i saw something move in the sky the

483
00:24:14,950 --> 00:24:12,640
very i mean

484
00:24:16,549 --> 00:24:14,960
not a ufo sighting not

485
00:24:18,390 --> 00:24:16,559
you know because i've already

486
00:24:20,310 --> 00:24:18,400
you know i've had those but

487
00:24:21,750 --> 00:24:20,320
but when you see something move in the

488
00:24:23,750 --> 00:24:21,760

sky

489

00:24:26,390 --> 00:24:23,760

it's not supposed to be moving

490

00:24:27,909 --> 00:24:26,400

and i looked up it was my first time

491

00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:27,919

with night vision

492

00:24:32,470 --> 00:24:30,320

and and i looked straight up just to

493

00:24:34,470 --> 00:24:32,480

look at the stars wow like everybody

494

00:24:37,590 --> 00:24:34,480

does the first time whoa right you do

495

00:24:39,909 --> 00:24:37,600

that and i'm looking and as i look

496

00:24:41,669 --> 00:24:39,919

this is the luck of the draw right this

497

00:24:43,669 --> 00:24:41,679

is the rookie stuff that happens the

498

00:24:45,269 --> 00:24:43,679

first time you play a slot machine and

499

00:24:47,190 --> 00:24:45,279

you hit it for a jackpot and you think

500

00:24:48,470 --> 00:24:47,200

that that happens all the time that's

501
00:24:50,070 --> 00:24:48,480
that's what i'm talking about here and

502
00:24:53,110 --> 00:24:50,080
i'm looking up

503
00:24:55,190 --> 00:24:53,120
and i just i'm looking at and i see this

504
00:24:56,440 --> 00:24:55,200
star

505
00:24:57,830 --> 00:24:56,450
moves it goes

506
00:25:00,230 --> 00:24:57,840
[Music]

507
00:25:02,230 --> 00:25:00,240
and stops

508
00:25:04,390 --> 00:25:02,240
and i'm like what

509
00:25:06,870 --> 00:25:04,400
what was that

510
00:25:08,870 --> 00:25:06,880
and i go back up and i look at the star

511
00:25:12,549 --> 00:25:08,880
that just moved

512
00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:14,789
and stops now

513
00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:17,200

at that point

514

00:25:19,830 --> 00:25:18,720

i i nearly

515

00:25:23,350 --> 00:25:19,840

uh

516

00:25:26,310 --> 00:25:23,360

the adrenaline rush that i went through

517

00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:26,320

at the electricity that went through my

518

00:25:32,870 --> 00:25:30,320

body to my fingertips down to my toes

519

00:25:35,110 --> 00:25:32,880

i almost passed out it was like that it

520

00:25:36,789 --> 00:25:35,120

was a pretty intense rush and i

521

00:25:38,549 --> 00:25:36,799

i leaned over and i put my hands on my

522

00:25:42,789 --> 00:25:38,559

knees

523

00:25:46,070 --> 00:25:44,230

that

524

00:25:48,710 --> 00:25:46,080

is woo

525

00:25:51,110 --> 00:25:48,720

that's an exposure to something that

526
00:25:53,269 --> 00:25:51,120
wait a minute here and your whole world

527
00:25:55,590 --> 00:25:53,279
just slows down

528
00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:55,600
and you're wondering about that

529
00:25:59,350 --> 00:25:56,720
now

530
00:26:01,510 --> 00:25:59,360
that is right there

531
00:26:03,110 --> 00:26:01,520
that's where you apply the science

532
00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:03,120
that's where you start thinking about

533
00:26:07,110 --> 00:26:05,760
the other things what

534
00:26:10,149 --> 00:26:07,120
is that

535
00:26:12,630 --> 00:26:10,159
and how is it happening and that's why i

536
00:26:14,230 --> 00:26:12,640
can be all about the woo and it doesn't

537
00:26:17,830 --> 00:26:14,240
matter if it's ghosts

538
00:26:19,990 --> 00:26:17,840

if it's uh bigfoot encrypted

539

00:26:21,510 --> 00:26:20,000

of course ufos and aliens and contacts

540

00:26:22,630 --> 00:26:21,520

and hybrids and

541

00:26:25,190 --> 00:26:22,640

and

542

00:26:28,470 --> 00:26:25,200

i could just continue the list right

543

00:26:30,310 --> 00:26:28,480

time travel the the list is is so

544

00:26:33,510 --> 00:26:30,320

alternate universes

545

00:26:35,110 --> 00:26:33,520

right parallel worlds the mandela effect

546

00:26:36,070 --> 00:26:35,120

i could just i could

547

00:26:37,350 --> 00:26:36,080

list

548

00:26:38,470 --> 00:26:37,360

forever

549

00:26:43,190 --> 00:26:38,480

that's why

550

00:26:46,070 --> 00:26:43,200

enjoy the woo

551
00:26:47,669 --> 00:26:46,080
but with the mandela effect or with time

552
00:26:51,269 --> 00:26:47,679
travel or with

553
00:26:52,549 --> 00:26:51,279
alien hybrid programs or with or with or

554
00:26:55,590 --> 00:26:52,559
with

555
00:26:58,390 --> 00:26:55,600
i go and i look at the science

556
00:27:01,909 --> 00:26:58,400
the science allows me

557
00:27:04,630 --> 00:27:01,919
to keep my head together

558
00:27:07,190 --> 00:27:04,640
and i'm okay with that and i've been

559
00:27:09,350 --> 00:27:07,200
saying it out loud

560
00:27:11,190 --> 00:27:09,360
uh over the last couple of weeks i don't

561
00:27:11,990 --> 00:27:11,200
i don't know what

562
00:27:15,430 --> 00:27:12,000
uh

563
00:27:17,269 --> 00:27:15,440

you know what the motivation was to say

564

00:27:19,430 --> 00:27:17,279

this suddenly out loud

565

00:27:23,230 --> 00:27:19,440

because this is that was my own little

566

00:27:25,669 --> 00:27:23,240

secret little world my my thing my

567

00:27:28,630 --> 00:27:25,679

rationalization to all of this

568

00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:28,640

is that i can i can woo out all day with

569

00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:31,760

my friends i can woo out at dinner i can

570

00:27:36,549 --> 00:27:33,600

woo out on the show

571

00:27:40,230 --> 00:27:36,559

but when i'm in my private time

572

00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:40,240

i am about the science i am trying to

573

00:27:44,630 --> 00:27:42,159

figure this out

574

00:27:46,789 --> 00:27:44,640

and i keep going back to the science and

575

00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:46,799

sharing that with all of you

576
00:27:50,549 --> 00:27:48,960
because once we

577
00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:50,559
are armed

578
00:27:55,269 --> 00:27:53,279
with the science with this community and

579
00:27:56,789 --> 00:27:55,279
the things that we talk about

580
00:27:59,269 --> 00:27:56,799
we're going to win

581
00:28:01,990 --> 00:27:59,279
now i have been talking to scientists

582
00:28:04,870 --> 00:28:02,000
high level i mean scientists that aren't

583
00:28:07,269 --> 00:28:04,880
necessarily into any of this

584
00:28:09,510 --> 00:28:07,279
but they recognize

585
00:28:12,310 --> 00:28:09,520
that their work

586
00:28:14,710 --> 00:28:12,320
is really woo

587
00:28:16,470 --> 00:28:14,720
it's getting out there man

588
00:28:18,310 --> 00:28:16,480

and everything that we talk about here

589

00:28:22,630 --> 00:28:18,320

whether it's consciousness or life after

590

00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:22,640

death or ghost or alien hybrid programs

591

00:28:28,549 --> 00:28:26,240

science and us which we're always

592

00:28:29,750 --> 00:28:28,559

heading in the opposite directions

593

00:28:32,389 --> 00:28:29,760

right now

594

00:28:35,590 --> 00:28:32,399

we're on a collision course

595

00:28:37,110 --> 00:28:35,600

and and i've always felt that i was on

596

00:28:39,750 --> 00:28:37,120

the right path

597

00:28:41,430 --> 00:28:39,760

with that mindset

598

00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:41,440

go woo

599

00:28:46,389 --> 00:28:43,600

let's go let's go wu

600

00:28:47,909 --> 00:28:46,399

but i need the science i i would love to

601
00:28:50,549 --> 00:28:47,919
be the guy

602
00:28:52,710 --> 00:28:50,559
you know that one day says okay

603
00:28:54,310 --> 00:28:52,720
here we go this is the proof this is

604
00:28:55,990 --> 00:28:54,320
what i was talking about here this is

605
00:29:00,470 --> 00:28:56,000
what you were asking me questions about

606
00:29:03,269 --> 00:29:00,480
over here and now science says it is so

607
00:29:06,389 --> 00:29:03,279
and we are so close to that moment

608
00:29:08,950 --> 00:29:06,399
we're so close we're so close and that's

609
00:29:11,190 --> 00:29:08,960
how i've i've i've i've

610
00:29:13,830 --> 00:29:11,200
kind of stayed objective because i'm so

611
00:29:16,389 --> 00:29:13,840
wulified it's the church of wu around

612
00:29:18,549 --> 00:29:16,399
here i'm so woo-ified

613
00:29:19,990 --> 00:29:18,559

but i haven't stepped off the edge of

614

00:29:23,110 --> 00:29:20,000

the cliff

615

00:29:25,190 --> 00:29:23,120

i stay there because of science

616

00:29:26,630 --> 00:29:25,200

now i'm talking about all of this

617

00:29:29,430 --> 00:29:26,640

tonight

618

00:29:32,710 --> 00:29:29,440

because linda moulton how's our guest

619

00:29:34,789 --> 00:29:32,720

and one of the things that i appreciate

620

00:29:37,909 --> 00:29:34,799

about linda

621

00:29:41,110 --> 00:29:37,919

and and it my mind never stops getting

622

00:29:42,789 --> 00:29:41,120

blown about this i mean this is a fact

623

00:29:45,510 --> 00:29:42,799

it's simple

624

00:29:46,389 --> 00:29:45,520

she goes for the science

625

00:29:49,350 --> 00:29:46,399

she

626
00:29:52,230 --> 00:29:49,360
looks at the the most wonderful

627
00:29:55,110 --> 00:29:52,240
insane subjects

628
00:29:57,269 --> 00:29:55,120
and and takes a look at the science

629
00:29:59,029 --> 00:29:57,279
and and when she turns around and

630
00:30:01,510 --> 00:29:59,039
rattles off to me

631
00:30:03,669 --> 00:30:01,520
the the science side of all of this

632
00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:03,679
whether it's dates or facts or chemistry

633
00:30:07,510 --> 00:30:04,799
or physics

634
00:30:10,789 --> 00:30:07,520
and and pulls that into

635
00:30:13,830 --> 00:30:10,799
this other world that we wonder about

636
00:30:15,430 --> 00:30:13,840
and it's it's exciting for me to have

637
00:30:17,750 --> 00:30:15,440
linda on the show because it's

638
00:30:20,070 --> 00:30:17,760

everything that i enjoy and it's the

639

00:30:22,230 --> 00:30:20,080

stuff that keeps me moving forward and

640

00:30:23,909 --> 00:30:22,240

that's what we're gonna do tonight now

641

00:30:25,510 --> 00:30:23,919

there's one other thing

642

00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:25,520

i don't know if linda can hear me right

643

00:30:30,389 --> 00:30:28,320

now uh she went to go get coffee

644

00:30:32,149 --> 00:30:30,399

is this

645

00:30:34,070 --> 00:30:32,159

for the first time

646

00:30:35,750 --> 00:30:34,080

are you sitting down

647

00:30:37,990 --> 00:30:35,760

linda moulton howe

648

00:30:39,669 --> 00:30:38,000

is joining me

649

00:30:41,190 --> 00:30:39,679

on camera

650

00:30:43,590 --> 00:30:41,200

that's right

651
00:30:46,310 --> 00:30:43,600
for the first time tonight linda moulton

652
00:30:48,789 --> 00:30:46,320
howe is joining us here on fade to black

653
00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:48,799
we've got everything set up we are ready

654
00:30:52,630 --> 00:30:50,480
to go

655
00:30:53,830 --> 00:30:52,640
and i am so excited so you stay right

656
00:30:55,750 --> 00:30:53,840
there right after the break linda

657
00:30:57,509 --> 00:30:55,760
moulton howe is with us

658
00:30:59,830 --> 00:30:57,519
this is fade to black on the game

659
00:31:01,909 --> 00:30:59,840
changer and unex networks race hobbs i

660
00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:01,919
am your host jimmy church and i'll be

661
00:31:06,440 --> 00:31:03,200
right back

662
00:31:30,710 --> 00:31:06,450
with linda moulton house stay with us

663
00:31:30,720 --> 00:31:35,590

i'm

664

00:31:39,909 --> 00:31:37,669

this is nicole church daughter of you

665

00:31:40,909 --> 00:31:39,919

know who and you're listening to fade to

666

00:31:42,549 --> 00:31:40,919

black on

667

00:31:45,430 --> 00:31:42,559

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

668

00:31:49,110 --> 00:31:47,590

you're listening to jimmy church and

669

00:31:54,460 --> 00:31:49,120

fade to black

670

00:31:57,830 --> 00:31:55,590

[Music]

671

00:32:01,990 --> 00:31:57,840

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

672

00:32:10,630 --> 00:32:04,230

fate to black will now pause for alien

673

00:32:15,350 --> 00:32:12,710

when you take the beans from central

674

00:32:17,830 --> 00:32:15,360

america with dashes of indonesian and

675

00:32:20,950 --> 00:32:17,840

african mixed in and then roasted to the

676

00:32:23,509 --> 00:32:20,960

dark side of fade to black you create

677

00:32:26,470 --> 00:32:23,519

the ultimate brew of fringe

678

00:32:29,669 --> 00:32:26,480

introducing the fade to black blend from

679

00:32:32,549 --> 00:32:29,679

river moon coffee yes river moon's

680

00:32:35,190 --> 00:32:32,559

darkest customized roast was created for

681

00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:35,200

the love of fade to black

682

00:32:40,389 --> 00:32:37,840

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

683

00:32:42,389 --> 00:32:40,399

smoking the beans is in every sip of

684

00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:42,399

this full-bodied dark

685

00:32:47,990 --> 00:32:45,440

java i need my coffee doc

686

00:32:50,549 --> 00:32:48,000

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

687

00:32:52,950 --> 00:32:50,559

highlights just like the bunker

688

00:32:55,830 --> 00:32:52,960

leaning further into the darkness of the

689

00:32:58,750 --> 00:32:55,840

roast is fade to black blend from river

690

00:33:00,789 --> 00:32:58,760

moon coffee just click on the banner at

691

00:33:04,549 --> 00:33:00,799

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

692

00:33:06,389 --> 00:33:04,559

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

693

00:33:09,430 --> 00:33:06,399

today

694

00:33:11,909 --> 00:33:09,440

this is the only way

695

00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:14,230

make contact

696

00:33:18,870 --> 00:33:16,000

this is jimmy church of fade to black

697

00:33:21,190 --> 00:33:18,880

and you can get our podcast for just two

698

00:33:24,590 --> 00:33:21,200

dollars per month all you have to do is

699

00:33:27,269 --> 00:33:24,600

click on the podcast banner over at

700

00:33:29,350 --> 00:33:27,279

jimmychurchradio.com right now eden pier

701
00:33:32,070 --> 00:33:29,360
is having their famous bogo deal on

702
00:33:34,310 --> 00:33:32,080
thunderstorm air purifiers one listener

703
00:33:36,630 --> 00:33:34,320
wrote it makes a huge difference in our

704
00:33:39,269 --> 00:33:36,640
cat litter box stink i just wish i

705
00:33:43,430 --> 00:33:39,279
waited for the bogo deal i need another

706
00:33:45,509 --> 00:33:43,440
one well now's the time bogo is back so

707
00:33:48,070 --> 00:33:45,519
when you buy one thunderstorm you get

708
00:33:50,230 --> 00:33:48,080
one free no matter how many you buy you

709
00:33:52,549 --> 00:33:50,240
buy two you get two free you buy five

710
00:33:55,029 --> 00:33:52,559
you get five free the thunderstorm will

711
00:33:57,350 --> 00:33:55,039
completely eliminate any odor even the

712
00:33:59,990 --> 00:33:57,360
worst like pets cigarette smoke urine

713
00:34:02,789 --> 00:34:00,000

and cooking now is the time to order

714

00:34:06,149 --> 00:34:02,799

eden piers buy one get one free sale is

715

00:34:08,710 --> 00:34:06,159

one week only with over 265

716

00:34:11,589 --> 00:34:08,720

000 thunderstorms sold and countless

717

00:34:13,349 --> 00:34:11,599

five-star reviews you know it works

718

00:34:16,109 --> 00:34:13,359

people are buying several for around the

719

00:34:18,829 --> 00:34:16,119

home and even as gifts just go to

720

00:34:21,750 --> 00:34:18,839

edenpuredeals.com and use discount code

721

00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:21,760

faderbogo that's faderbogo

722

00:34:27,950 --> 00:34:24,480

f-a-d-e-r-b-o-g-o

723

00:34:30,270 --> 00:34:27,960

bogo is buy one get one free that's

724

00:34:35,589 --> 00:34:30,280

edenpuredeals.com discount code

725

00:34:36,869 --> 00:34:35,599

faderbogo and as always shipping is free

726

00:34:38,790 --> 00:34:36,879

do you have an interest in the

727

00:34:40,950 --> 00:34:38,800

paranormal that you'll love

728

00:34:43,349 --> 00:34:40,960

thenxnetwork.com

729

00:34:45,990 --> 00:34:43,359

the x is your streaming audio and video

730

00:34:49,750 --> 00:34:46,000

for everything supernatural strange and

731

00:34:51,990 --> 00:34:49,760

mysterious like ufos bigfoot ghosts and

732

00:34:54,950 --> 00:34:52,000

so much more from hosts like jimmy

733

00:34:57,230 --> 00:34:54,960

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

734

00:34:59,510 --> 00:34:57,240

christina gomez visit the

735

00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:59,520

nextnetwork.com show page for a complete

736

00:35:04,069 --> 00:35:01,599

list of all the paranormal programs

737

00:35:07,349 --> 00:35:04,079

you'll find on the axe be sure to follow

738

00:35:10,069 --> 00:35:07,359

us on twitter for updates at kunxdb

739

00:35:12,790 --> 00:35:10,079

follow our facebook group on x network

740

00:35:20,870 --> 00:35:12,800

find the podcast on spotify iheart

741

00:35:25,750 --> 00:35:23,030

right now the world couldn't be more

742

00:35:28,550 --> 00:35:25,760

chaotic history shows us what gold does

743

00:35:31,030 --> 00:35:28,560

when the world goes crazy it goes up in

744

00:35:33,589 --> 00:35:31,040

value right now we're in unprecedented

745

00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:33,599

times the pandemic the war in ukraine

746

00:35:38,790 --> 00:35:36,560

the devaluation of the us dollar gold

747

00:35:40,710 --> 00:35:38,800

and other precious metals are a defense

748

00:35:43,349 --> 00:35:40,720

measure against the hyper inflation

749

00:35:45,670 --> 00:35:43,359

that's happening right now so what can

750

00:35:47,670 --> 00:35:45,680

you do to protect yourself call my

751
00:35:49,910 --> 00:35:47,680
friend allen johnson at united gold

752
00:35:52,069 --> 00:35:49,920
group he's dedicated to helping people

753
00:35:54,470 --> 00:35:52,079
secure their retirement income he'll

754
00:35:56,550 --> 00:35:54,480
help you with gold with silver and other

755
00:35:59,910 --> 00:35:56,560
precious metals and show you how to set

756
00:36:02,390 --> 00:35:59,920
up your own self-directed ira safe and

757
00:36:04,470 --> 00:36:02,400
secure united gold group makes gold

758
00:36:07,030 --> 00:36:04,480
ownership easy and affordable there

759
00:36:09,190 --> 00:36:07,040
couldn't be a better time so call now

760
00:36:11,829 --> 00:36:09,200
and get a silver american eagle proof

761
00:36:15,190 --> 00:36:11,839
set with a qualified ira call

762
00:36:15,200 --> 00:36:19,190
that's 800-753-8534

763
00:36:23,190 --> 00:36:20,910

or visit

764

00:36:24,829 --> 00:36:23,200

unitedgoldgroup.com reach out to my

765

00:36:28,150 --> 00:36:24,839

friend alan

766

00:36:31,270 --> 00:36:28,160

johnson nine out of ten geneticists

767

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:33,670

fade to black

768

00:36:37,670 --> 00:36:35,040

is not

769

00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:37,680

your father's radio show

770

00:36:43,910 --> 00:36:41,839

on the game changer radio network

771

00:36:48,470 --> 00:36:43,920

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

772

00:36:54,060 --> 00:36:50,349

what's up chris what up this

773

00:37:10,630 --> 00:36:54,070

is jimmy church radio

774

00:37:14,069 --> 00:37:12,470

welcome back fade to black i am your

775

00:37:15,910 --> 00:37:14,079

host jimmy church tonight linda moulton

776

00:37:18,390 --> 00:37:15,920

howe is with us

777

00:37:20,069 --> 00:37:18,400

contact 2.0

778

00:37:21,910 --> 00:37:20,079

linda is a graduate of stanford

779

00:37:23,589 --> 00:37:21,920

university with a master's degree in

780

00:37:26,069 --> 00:37:23,599

communication has received local

781

00:37:28,710 --> 00:37:26,079

national and international awards

782

00:37:30,790 --> 00:37:28,720

including three regional emmys a

783

00:37:33,430 --> 00:37:30,800

national emmy nomination and a station

784

00:37:35,510 --> 00:37:33,440

peabody award she produces reports in

785

00:37:37,589 --> 00:37:35,520

editsearchfiles.com

786

00:37:40,069 --> 00:37:37,599

and of course she hosts her live youtube

787

00:37:41,990 --> 00:37:40,079

show each week

788

00:37:43,670 --> 00:37:42,000

it's been on ancient aliens by the way

789

00:37:46,150 --> 00:37:43,680

since its first season

790

00:37:48,630 --> 00:37:46,160

she has traveled to

791

00:37:50,150 --> 00:37:48,640

venezuela peru brazil england norway

792

00:37:52,950 --> 00:37:50,160

france switzerland the netherlands

793

00:37:55,030 --> 00:37:52,960

yugoslavia turkey ethiopia kenya egypt

794

00:37:56,950 --> 00:37:55,040

australia japan canada mexico the

795

00:37:58,390 --> 00:37:56,960

yucatan and puerto rico for her research

796

00:38:00,310 --> 00:37:58,400

and productions

797

00:38:03,670 --> 00:38:00,320

i would like to welcome back to fade to

798

00:38:06,790 --> 00:38:03,680

black the one the only

799

00:38:11,109 --> 00:38:06,800

linda moulton out linda

800

00:38:13,270 --> 00:38:11,119

i love hearing you list those countries

801
00:38:18,069 --> 00:38:13,280
a time when the world was you could

802
00:38:25,430 --> 00:38:20,390
but times haven't changed

803
00:38:28,230 --> 00:38:25,440
you know uh in in in that in that um

804
00:38:31,349 --> 00:38:28,240
i think after the two years

805
00:38:34,150 --> 00:38:31,359
um right now today this is what i did

806
00:38:36,630 --> 00:38:34,160
today um i went to i haven't done this

807
00:38:40,390 --> 00:38:36,640
yet but i did it today i had to go to a

808
00:38:42,069 --> 00:38:40,400
government office and get my tsa uh you

809
00:38:45,030 --> 00:38:42,079
know pass right

810
00:38:46,390 --> 00:38:45,040
and uh i'm going to egypt in a in a

811
00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:46,400
couple of months i'm heading out of the

812
00:38:50,390 --> 00:38:48,640
country before that i've got a couple of

813
00:38:52,470 --> 00:38:50,400

other flights and i've got some tvs here

814

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:52,480

and so for the rest of the year finally

815

00:38:58,150 --> 00:38:54,720

right i'm back on planes and i'm going

816

00:39:00,470 --> 00:38:58,160

to be traveling like every weekend uh

817

00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:00,480

through the end of the year and i am

818

00:39:06,870 --> 00:39:03,359

excited uh about this first off i'm

819

00:39:10,870 --> 00:39:09,430

i'm leaving the house but um

820

00:39:12,870 --> 00:39:10,880

the necessity

821

00:39:16,069 --> 00:39:12,880

of of doing that with a

822

00:39:18,310 --> 00:39:16,079

tsa and and and get it getting

823

00:39:21,510 --> 00:39:18,320

everything rocked is telling me

824

00:39:23,349 --> 00:39:21,520

slowly hopefully that uh we're gonna

825

00:39:25,030 --> 00:39:23,359

uh we're gonna get this thing back on

826

00:39:28,069 --> 00:39:25,040

track one way or another it's what

827

00:39:31,270 --> 00:39:28,079

humans do we survive i have a pilot

828

00:39:33,990 --> 00:39:31,280

friend who said don't put anything

829

00:39:37,750 --> 00:39:34,000

valuable that you need in a suitcase

830

00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:37,760

never oh no no no carry carry on

831

00:39:42,390 --> 00:39:39,040

yeah right

832

00:39:44,470 --> 00:39:42,400

have you i lost my luggage once

833

00:39:46,150 --> 00:39:44,480

and you know checked it

834

00:39:48,230 --> 00:39:46,160

it got lost

835

00:39:50,870 --> 00:39:48,240

that's it if i can't put it in one

836

00:39:52,790 --> 00:39:50,880

carry-on bag it stays at home and that

837

00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:52,800

thing goes with me on the plane there is

838

00:39:56,630 --> 00:39:55,440

no way i will check backs no

839

00:39:58,950 --> 00:39:56,640

no

840

00:40:01,910 --> 00:39:58,960

did you see that uh by the way before we

841

00:40:04,950 --> 00:40:01,920

get started did you i think it was delta

842

00:40:07,829 --> 00:40:04,960

they booked a flight out of london uh to

843

00:40:13,030 --> 00:40:07,839

the united states with a thousand pieces

844

00:40:15,990 --> 00:40:13,040

of lost luggage i saw the photo my god

845

00:40:19,030 --> 00:40:16,000

and it's scary because

846

00:40:23,430 --> 00:40:19,040

i think back pre-coveted 2019

847

00:40:25,349 --> 00:40:23,440

that year of 2019 i was using 46

848

00:40:27,510 --> 00:40:25,359

airline tickets that year

849

00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:27,520

meaning sometimes you can have two

850

00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:30,000

tickets for one way and two tickets for

851

00:40:37,430 --> 00:40:34,079

another so it was about 12 13 14 trips

852

00:40:40,630 --> 00:40:37,440

sure but that's the way the world was

853

00:40:42,790 --> 00:40:40,640

up through 2019 it seems like another

854

00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:42,800

solar system to me like like a whole

855

00:40:47,030 --> 00:40:45,839

nother life because everything has been

856

00:40:48,309 --> 00:40:47,040

so

857

00:40:50,630 --> 00:40:48,319

terrible

858

00:40:52,630 --> 00:40:50,640

in in terms of travel

859

00:40:55,589 --> 00:40:52,640

and by the way

860

00:40:59,270 --> 00:40:55,599

you look fantastic thank you and

861

00:41:01,510 --> 00:40:59,280

um we have now uh we've uh been hanging

862

00:41:03,510 --> 00:41:01,520

out and i don't know how many

863

00:41:05,190 --> 00:41:03,520

we've probably done a hundred interviews

864

00:41:08,069 --> 00:41:05,200

over the years yeah

865

00:41:09,910 --> 00:41:08,079

this is the first time we're we're we're

866

00:41:12,309 --> 00:41:09,920

doing this way

867

00:41:15,670 --> 00:41:12,319

the digital world this is

868

00:41:17,670 --> 00:41:15,680

just totally awesome and uh many more in

869

00:41:19,750 --> 00:41:17,680

the future but this is totally great

870

00:41:21,770 --> 00:41:19,760

and uh i wish everybody could have heard

871

00:41:25,190 --> 00:41:21,780

our conversation today as we started

872

00:41:27,829 --> 00:41:25,200

[Laughter]

873

00:41:29,270 --> 00:41:27,839

okay so um linda

874

00:41:31,510 --> 00:41:29,280

um

875

00:41:35,270 --> 00:41:31,520

i called this show we have called the

876

00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:35,280

show contact 2.0 yeah and you've been at

877

00:41:40,470 --> 00:41:37,200

this uh

878

00:41:43,910 --> 00:41:40,480

uh 43 years 43 well i didn't want to say

879

00:41:46,630 --> 00:41:43,920

it out loud yeah i don't care okay true

880

00:41:49,510 --> 00:41:46,640

three years oh and we you know uh can i

881

00:41:51,270 --> 00:41:49,520

say this too um uh

882

00:41:55,109 --> 00:41:51,280

since we're face-to-face

883

00:41:58,309 --> 00:41:55,119

um last year i had the honor of being a

884

00:42:01,109 --> 00:41:58,319

part of your birthday celebrations both

885

00:42:02,470 --> 00:42:01,119

both virtually you know i shot a video

886

00:42:04,710 --> 00:42:02,480

for you but also

887

00:42:06,230 --> 00:42:04,720

in person because then we got together

888

00:42:10,550 --> 00:42:06,240

here in l.a

889

00:42:13,990 --> 00:42:10,560

and and we had so much fun and and to

890

00:42:15,270 --> 00:42:14,000

to watch you present and and to do this

891

00:42:17,670 --> 00:42:15,280

like you do

892

00:42:21,190 --> 00:42:17,680

um week after week after week around the

893

00:42:23,190 --> 00:42:21,200

world on television in person with me

894

00:42:27,510 --> 00:42:23,200

with with your audience

895

00:42:30,390 --> 00:42:27,520

you um you are tireless and you are

896

00:42:33,270 --> 00:42:30,400

an example for all of us

897

00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:33,280

uh for how exciting life is and never

898

00:42:37,430 --> 00:42:35,760

take your foot off the gas that's right

899

00:42:40,470 --> 00:42:37,440

that's right

900

00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:40,480

never give up and never stop and what in

901
00:42:47,190 --> 00:42:43,359
the world let alone the universe

902
00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:47,200
could be more fascinating than trying to

903
00:42:52,069 --> 00:42:49,440
pin down exactly

904
00:42:55,109 --> 00:42:52,079
what are the other life forms

905
00:42:57,510 --> 00:42:55,119
not only in the universe but within 5

906
00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:57,520
light years 10 light years 100 light

907
00:43:02,230 --> 00:42:59,440
years of where we are

908
00:43:05,829 --> 00:43:02,240
and why through the history of homo

909
00:43:09,750 --> 00:43:05,839
sapiens sap in the last 45 000 years

910
00:43:12,390 --> 00:43:09,760
no one no power broker no one has told

911
00:43:14,550 --> 00:43:12,400
general humans the truth

912
00:43:17,829 --> 00:43:14,560
and that to me is one of the big

913
00:43:20,950 --> 00:43:17,839

mysteries that is worth doing everything

914

00:43:23,670 --> 00:43:20,960

because what is it that is

915

00:43:24,829 --> 00:43:23,680

creates a vested interest

916

00:43:26,470 --> 00:43:24,839

by other

917

00:43:27,910 --> 00:43:26,480

extraterrestrials

918

00:43:31,990 --> 00:43:27,920

in earth

919

00:43:34,230 --> 00:43:32,000

why is there a vested interest in us

920

00:43:36,550 --> 00:43:34,240

and we have never ever been given the

921

00:43:38,550 --> 00:43:36,560

truth and that to me is part of the

922

00:43:40,790 --> 00:43:38,560

whole reason to keep doing this and it

923

00:43:43,750 --> 00:43:40,800

started with animal mutilations

924

00:43:45,750 --> 00:43:43,760

sure that were and still to this day are

925

00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:45,760

one of the greatest mysteries last night

926
00:43:51,829 --> 00:43:49,040
i did a nearly two hour interview with a

927
00:43:53,030 --> 00:43:51,839
production crew in australia

928
00:43:55,349 --> 00:43:53,040
and they

929
00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:55,359
are dealing with where i started back in

930
00:43:59,589 --> 00:43:57,040
1979

931
00:44:02,550 --> 00:43:59,599
they have animals that have the same

932
00:44:04,230 --> 00:44:02,560
excisions ear eye tongue jaw genitals

933
00:44:07,430 --> 00:44:04,240
rectum but they're a whole new

934
00:44:11,109 --> 00:44:07,440
generation and they're like starting

935
00:44:11,829 --> 00:44:11,119
where i was in september of 79 calling

936
00:44:14,230 --> 00:44:11,839
me

937
00:44:16,150 --> 00:44:14,240
to do an interview about what is

938
00:44:18,470 --> 00:44:16,160

happening in australia

939

00:44:21,349 --> 00:44:18,480

and what they did not know

940

00:44:23,349 --> 00:44:21,359

and last night we went through all kinds

941

00:44:25,430 --> 00:44:23,359

of things that have happened in

942

00:44:28,710 --> 00:44:25,440

the animal mutilations that are tied

943

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:28,720

directly to technologies by ets

944

00:44:35,430 --> 00:44:32,000

they did not know that if you go back to

945

00:44:36,710 --> 00:44:35,440

79 to 80 that's 43 years ago

946

00:44:39,270 --> 00:44:36,720

there were

947

00:44:42,309 --> 00:44:39,280

cases of kangaroos

948

00:44:45,430 --> 00:44:42,319

in australia being found mutilated

949

00:44:48,230 --> 00:44:45,440

deadly completely bloodless no tracks

950

00:44:51,270 --> 00:44:48,240

just like all the other animals

951
00:44:53,270 --> 00:44:51,280
they didn't know that and so that we're

952
00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:53,280
passing the baton

953
00:44:56,470 --> 00:44:55,520
generation to generation

954
00:44:59,589 --> 00:44:56,480
and

955
00:45:03,270 --> 00:44:59,599
it is to me it is so vital to keep

956
00:45:05,589 --> 00:45:03,280
giving as much information as i can

957
00:45:08,069 --> 00:45:05,599
because i know the only thing that has

958
00:45:12,069 --> 00:45:08,079
ever driven me is the pressure of fact

959
00:45:13,270 --> 00:45:12,079
to understand this huge gigantic story

960
00:45:15,589 --> 00:45:13,280
and now

961
00:45:19,109 --> 00:45:15,599
to be in a place where

962
00:45:21,510 --> 00:45:19,119
my work has so many details as they said

963
00:45:23,190 --> 00:45:21,520

last night and photos

964

00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:23,200

most of the world doesn't have the

965

00:45:30,309 --> 00:45:27,200

photos i was able to do film i was able

966

00:45:32,230 --> 00:45:30,319

to take thousands of photographs deal

967

00:45:34,950 --> 00:45:32,240

with sheriffs and that's what's in my

968

00:45:36,870 --> 00:45:34,960

books my documentaries and at earth

969

00:45:39,190 --> 00:45:36,880

files i have

970

00:45:42,790 --> 00:45:39,200

hundreds of

971

00:45:46,150 --> 00:45:42,800

here i'll just take this off who knows

972

00:45:49,270 --> 00:45:46,160

i have hundreds of uh there's i i think

973

00:45:51,510 --> 00:45:49,280

it's 363 something like that reports at

974

00:45:54,309 --> 00:45:51,520

earthfiles.com my news website that i've

975

00:45:56,470 --> 00:45:54,319

been doing since 1999 and why that is

976
00:45:57,990 --> 00:45:56,480
important to bring up

977
00:46:00,710 --> 00:45:58,000
i can put

978
00:46:02,870 --> 00:46:00,720
the strange bloodless

979
00:46:04,470 --> 00:46:02,880
bizarre excisions

980
00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:04,480
in earth files

981
00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:06,400
behind a paywall

982
00:46:10,790 --> 00:46:08,000
you can do that

983
00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:10,800
but if you don't put it behind a paywall

984
00:46:14,950 --> 00:46:12,720
youtube or

985
00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:14,960
google or all they will bring your site

986
00:46:16,710 --> 00:46:16,000
down

987
00:46:19,670 --> 00:46:16,720
so

988
00:46:21,990 --> 00:46:19,680

going all the way back to 1999 when i

989

00:46:23,349 --> 00:46:22,000

started putting earthfiles.com on the

990

00:46:27,109 --> 00:46:23,359

web

991

00:46:28,870 --> 00:46:27,119

real x-files grew out of my wanting to

992

00:46:32,069 --> 00:46:28,880

share the facts

993

00:46:33,829 --> 00:46:32,079

and the facts are not gory bloody

994

00:46:35,430 --> 00:46:33,839

the facts are

995

00:46:39,190 --> 00:46:35,440

precision

996

00:46:41,829 --> 00:46:39,200

the facts are a veterinarian who had

997

00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:41,839

two halves of a cat brought into her

998

00:46:46,790 --> 00:46:44,960

office up in northwestern washington

999

00:46:50,470 --> 00:46:46,800

and in bothell

1000

00:46:53,190 --> 00:46:50,480

and she puts the x-rays that she takes

1001
00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:53,200
and she puts them up on a screen

1002
00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:55,440
and she knows immediately something is

1003
00:46:58,710 --> 00:46:56,560
wrong

1004
00:47:00,069 --> 00:46:58,720
they are not fitting they wish would on

1005
00:47:03,510 --> 00:47:00,079
a cat

1006
00:47:05,829 --> 00:47:03,520
and these are in my ear files reports

1007
00:47:08,230 --> 00:47:05,839
there was a

1008
00:47:12,150 --> 00:47:08,240
uh we'll call it a slice

1009
00:47:14,710 --> 00:47:12,160
exactly three inches in diameter

1010
00:47:18,150 --> 00:47:14,720
taken from between the front half of the

1011
00:47:19,349 --> 00:47:18,160
cat and the back half of the cat

1012
00:47:20,710 --> 00:47:19,359
why

1013
00:47:22,309 --> 00:47:20,720

no blood

1014

00:47:26,150 --> 00:47:22,319

totally dry

1015

00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:26,160

no internal organs everything as the

1016

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:28,480

one of the police officers on that case

1017

00:47:33,349 --> 00:47:30,800

they said the front was like holding up

1018

00:47:36,870 --> 00:47:33,359

a hand puppet

1019

00:47:41,030 --> 00:47:36,880

nothing but the outside of the cat

1020

00:47:43,430 --> 00:47:41,040

now i'm not saying this to scare anybody

1021

00:47:45,109 --> 00:47:43,440

but i'm talking about how we've had an

1022

00:47:47,109 --> 00:47:45,119

evolution of

1023

00:47:49,430 --> 00:47:47,119

research in which

1024

00:47:52,150 --> 00:47:49,440

there aren't many of us

1025

00:47:55,109 --> 00:47:52,160

who put together

1026
00:47:56,870 --> 00:47:55,119
hundreds in my case probably a thousand

1027
00:47:59,829 --> 00:47:56,880
where we have photos

1028
00:48:02,790 --> 00:47:59,839
and photos and photos and photos because

1029
00:48:03,829 --> 00:48:02,800
we could do it easier in the 70s and the

1030
00:48:05,670 --> 00:48:03,839
80s

1031
00:48:08,950 --> 00:48:05,680
than now the

1032
00:48:13,030 --> 00:48:08,960
there is a chokehold

1033
00:48:15,670 --> 00:48:13,040
in sheriff's offices police departments

1034
00:48:18,069 --> 00:48:15,680
you hear and see anybody reporting about

1035
00:48:20,630 --> 00:48:18,079
animal mutilations and you try to talk

1036
00:48:22,069 --> 00:48:20,640
with them like i could once upon a time

1037
00:48:23,990 --> 00:48:22,079
and they just don't want to talk with

1038
00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:24,000

anybody in the media

1039

00:48:30,870 --> 00:48:27,040

they uh sort of close the wagons around

1040

00:48:35,670 --> 00:48:32,390

unplug your phone

1041

00:48:37,670 --> 00:48:35,680

it's it's off oh just unplug it yeah

1042

00:48:40,150 --> 00:48:37,680

yeah just unplug it just i'd have i have

1043

00:48:42,630 --> 00:48:40,160

to get up and go around

1044

00:48:47,670 --> 00:48:42,640

we can hear it we can hear it it'll

1045

00:48:52,470 --> 00:48:50,309

it's all the way over in another wall so

1046

00:48:54,069 --> 00:48:52,480

it will stop soon here

1047

00:48:56,950 --> 00:48:54,079

i'll put my film

1048

00:48:59,910 --> 00:48:56,960

i'll tape it down there

1049

00:49:03,030 --> 00:48:59,920

you got love live radio

1050

00:49:05,270 --> 00:49:03,040

can i go back to your point uh

1051
00:49:07,270 --> 00:49:05,280
that you made which is significant i

1052
00:49:08,950 --> 00:49:07,280
want your opinion on this

1053
00:49:10,630 --> 00:49:08,960
um

1054
00:49:13,510 --> 00:49:10,640
why

1055
00:49:17,270 --> 00:49:13,520
not tell us the truth

1056
00:49:19,829 --> 00:49:17,280
for so long when especially now

1057
00:49:21,750 --> 00:49:19,839
where we have access to information

1058
00:49:24,630 --> 00:49:21,760
where you're going to end up getting

1059
00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:24,640
caught and that's eventually

1060
00:49:29,750 --> 00:49:27,440
going to be much worse than than just

1061
00:49:32,309 --> 00:49:29,760
telling the truth about

1062
00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:32,319
about everything that's right you know

1063
00:49:35,990 --> 00:49:34,000

you remember what your parent your

1064

00:49:39,270 --> 00:49:36,000

parents said okay did you take the

1065

00:49:40,150 --> 00:49:39,280

cookie no if you just tell me the truth

1066

00:49:42,470 --> 00:49:40,160

right

1067

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:42,480

and you thought no i can go ahead and

1068

00:49:45,190 --> 00:49:44,400

lie to my parents it'll be fine

1069

00:49:47,510 --> 00:49:45,200

no

1070

00:49:49,030 --> 00:49:47,520

and you end up getting caught and it's

1071

00:49:50,309 --> 00:49:49,040

much worse

1072

00:49:53,030 --> 00:49:50,319

than if you would have just said look

1073

00:49:54,950 --> 00:49:53,040

man i took the cookie i did i all right

1074

00:49:56,790 --> 00:49:54,960

i admit it it would have been over you

1075

00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:56,800

ripped the band-aid off

1076
00:50:01,990 --> 00:50:00,160
why why what's the big deal why continue

1077
00:50:02,950 --> 00:50:02,000
uh to hold back truth

1078
00:50:05,829 --> 00:50:02,960
my

1079
00:50:07,510 --> 00:50:05,839
dad and mom they were so

1080
00:50:09,990 --> 00:50:07,520
so adamant

1081
00:50:13,349 --> 00:50:10,000
you never tell a lie just like in the

1082
00:50:16,150 --> 00:50:13,359
old days in some of the early 1950 tv

1083
00:50:19,030 --> 00:50:16,160
shows there were all these kids programs

1084
00:50:21,670 --> 00:50:19,040
built around never tell a lie and that's

1085
00:50:24,230 --> 00:50:21,680
the way we grew up and that it to me

1086
00:50:25,670 --> 00:50:24,240
is the only way you can live life and do

1087
00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:25,680
anything

1088
00:50:32,950 --> 00:50:29,040

in an honest and energetic way and last

1089

00:50:34,790 --> 00:50:32,960

night on my files youtube uh channel

1090

00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:34,800

i ended up saying to the audience

1091

00:50:38,870 --> 00:50:36,720

something that just came into my head

1092

00:50:43,829 --> 00:50:38,880

yesterday

1093

00:50:46,069 --> 00:50:43,839

why is reality classified

1094

00:50:49,190 --> 00:50:46,079

that's what all this comes down to

1095

00:50:50,630 --> 00:50:49,200

exactly reality is classified

1096

00:50:54,150 --> 00:50:50,640

and

1097

00:50:56,230 --> 00:50:54,160

if we can't get past this sometime soon

1098

00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:56,240

i really do think

1099

00:51:01,670 --> 00:50:58,880

that what then happens is the inertia of

1100

00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:01,680

policies of lies and denial and all of

1101
00:51:05,430 --> 00:51:03,680
the black world that is underground in

1102
00:51:07,430 --> 00:51:05,440
the united states

1103
00:51:09,750 --> 00:51:07,440
that's where the money is that's where

1104
00:51:12,230 --> 00:51:09,760
the power brokers are that's the

1105
00:51:15,349 --> 00:51:12,240
military that's the defense system

1106
00:51:18,790 --> 00:51:15,359
weapons are the high priority

1107
00:51:19,910 --> 00:51:18,800
if we continue going on that route

1108
00:51:23,670 --> 00:51:19,920
with the

1109
00:51:26,390 --> 00:51:23,680
civilians always always in the category

1110
00:51:29,670 --> 00:51:26,400
never tell them the facts

1111
00:51:31,510 --> 00:51:29,680
keep them just nice and dumb and blind

1112
00:51:34,230 --> 00:51:31,520
and happy

1113
00:51:37,589 --> 00:51:34,240

i don't think humanity will get past

1114

00:51:39,990 --> 00:51:37,599

another generation i think there will be

1115

00:51:41,030 --> 00:51:40,000

an end game

1116

00:51:42,470 --> 00:51:41,040

your

1117

00:51:45,589 --> 00:51:42,480

et

1118

00:51:48,549 --> 00:51:45,599

or ufo 2.0

1119

00:51:51,190 --> 00:51:48,559

in many ways i feel that something is

1120

00:51:51,990 --> 00:51:51,200

happening and is changing

1121

00:51:53,589 --> 00:51:52,000

and

1122

00:51:56,950 --> 00:51:53,599

last night

1123

00:51:57,910 --> 00:51:56,960

i did a sort of a

1124

00:52:05,190 --> 00:51:57,920

let's

1125

00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:05,200

july 13 on july 20th

1126
00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:07,680
and let's look at facts because i'll

1127
00:52:14,230 --> 00:52:09,920
just try to compress it

1128
00:52:15,670 --> 00:52:14,240
two weeks ago on july 6th

1129
00:52:17,190 --> 00:52:15,680
i

1130
00:52:18,150 --> 00:52:17,200
had a

1131
00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:18,160
we'll

1132
00:52:23,589 --> 00:52:20,160
just put it this way a communication

1133
00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:23,599
from a military aerospace source

1134
00:52:28,230 --> 00:52:25,200
who has been

1135
00:52:30,390 --> 00:52:28,240
giving me very very solid material for

1136
00:52:33,589 --> 00:52:30,400
three years

1137
00:52:34,790 --> 00:52:33,599
i've never in any way shape or form even

1138
00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:34,800

implied

1139

00:52:41,430 --> 00:52:38,160

who he is where he is i can tell you

1140

00:52:42,630 --> 00:52:41,440

he has been very solid

1141

00:52:45,109 --> 00:52:42,640

he

1142

00:52:46,950 --> 00:52:45,119

one year ago

1143

00:52:49,270 --> 00:52:46,960

confidentially

1144

00:52:51,109 --> 00:52:49,280

sent me a photo

1145

00:52:54,390 --> 00:52:51,119

of an elongated

1146

00:52:56,870 --> 00:52:54,400

gray type with solid black eyes

1147

00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:56,880

and said it was an orange gray he wanted

1148

00:53:02,390 --> 00:53:00,720

me to see what an actual biological et

1149

00:53:04,870 --> 00:53:02,400

look like whether i ever used it

1150

00:53:05,910 --> 00:53:04,880

publicly he wanted me he said you need

1151
00:53:08,309 --> 00:53:05,920
to see

1152
00:53:11,190 --> 00:53:08,319
this is what some of us actually deal

1153
00:53:13,589 --> 00:53:11,200
with now stop right there stop stop stop

1154
00:53:15,829 --> 00:53:13,599
stop very important

1155
00:53:18,710 --> 00:53:15,839
orange gray we're going to be talking

1156
00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:18,720
about this a lot so when we say orange

1157
00:53:24,790 --> 00:53:22,400
gray yes we're talking about e.t

1158
00:53:27,589 --> 00:53:24,800
with a gray orange

1159
00:53:30,309 --> 00:53:27,599
hue yeah this is what i'm coming to

1160
00:53:32,549 --> 00:53:30,319
right in this photo that he sent a year

1161
00:53:34,630 --> 00:53:32,559
ago

1162
00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:34,640
the the head

1163
00:53:38,390 --> 00:53:36,000

the head would be

1164

00:53:40,549 --> 00:53:38,400

i'd have to have two of my heads it's

1165

00:53:43,750 --> 00:53:40,559

they're very elongated you think of the

1166

00:53:46,309 --> 00:53:43,760

paracas skull in peru okay

1167

00:53:49,829 --> 00:53:46,319

but not quite as exaggerated

1168

00:53:52,950 --> 00:53:49,839

at veins underneath the skin

1169

00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:52,960

the eyes look like they are solid

1170

00:53:57,030 --> 00:53:55,200

technology they don't look like they're

1171

00:53:59,150 --> 00:53:57,040

organic

1172

00:54:01,430 --> 00:53:59,160

and with that was a photo of a

1173

00:54:02,230 --> 00:54:01,440

four-fingered hand

1174

00:54:05,589 --> 00:54:02,240

with

1175

00:54:07,589 --> 00:54:05,599

uh not human-looking fingers sort of but

1176

00:54:09,030 --> 00:54:07,599

not really and the

1177

00:54:12,470 --> 00:54:09,040

the nails

1178

00:54:13,510 --> 00:54:12,480

a natural um not quite black but an

1179

00:54:14,549 --> 00:54:13,520

orange

1180

00:54:16,230 --> 00:54:14,559

brown

1181

00:54:17,510 --> 00:54:16,240

dark

1182

00:54:18,470 --> 00:54:17,520

and

1183

00:54:19,910 --> 00:54:18,480

he

1184

00:54:23,190 --> 00:54:19,920

told me

1185

00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:25,589

he said

1186

00:54:32,950 --> 00:54:30,950

there really is no gray

1187

00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:32,960

that is gray

1188

00:54:39,030 --> 00:54:36,160

there is no gray as we as humans over

1189

00:54:40,950 --> 00:54:39,040

the last 80 years since world war ii

1190

00:54:43,990 --> 00:54:40,960

eventually being

1191

00:54:46,630 --> 00:54:44,000

exposed really just to the gray types

1192

00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:46,640

and always called gray because they were

1193

00:54:50,309 --> 00:54:48,720

shown to be gray skinned in

1194

00:54:52,789 --> 00:54:50,319

illustrations

1195

00:54:54,390 --> 00:54:52,799

he says the truth is

1196

00:54:56,950 --> 00:54:54,400

no gray

1197

00:54:59,750 --> 00:54:56,960

is gray in color

1198

00:55:02,470 --> 00:54:59,760

even drone engineered grays like the

1199

00:55:05,349 --> 00:55:02,480

four-fingered hand in the photo are pale

1200

00:55:07,510 --> 00:55:05,359

in color similar to human skin

1201
00:55:08,870 --> 00:55:07,520
and notice the long dark fingernails of

1202
00:55:11,270 --> 00:55:08,880
this being

1203
00:55:14,870 --> 00:55:11,280
in your book an alien harvest linda on

1204
00:55:16,950 --> 00:55:14,880
page 59 you quote abductee judy doherty

1205
00:55:19,910 --> 00:55:16,960
describing two gray entities that were

1206
00:55:21,990 --> 00:55:19,920
dissecting tissue from a mutilated calf

1207
00:55:24,349 --> 00:55:22,000
taken from a pasture outside houston

1208
00:55:28,150 --> 00:55:24,359
texas in may of

1209
00:55:29,270 --> 00:55:28,160
1973. that's going back a half a century

1210
00:55:31,430 --> 00:55:29,280
quote

1211
00:55:34,470 --> 00:55:31,440
their hands look funny they have long

1212
00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:34,480
claw nails almost like an animal's dark

1213
00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:38,319

nails and they have very large heads

1214

00:55:41,109 --> 00:55:39,839

50 years ago

1215

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:41,119

a description

1216

00:55:46,069 --> 00:55:44,240

that was recorded in a hypnosis session

1217

00:55:49,430 --> 00:55:46,079

their bodies are thin

1218

00:55:50,630 --> 00:55:49,440

they have a gray body suit

1219

00:55:53,349 --> 00:55:50,640

on

1220

00:55:55,670 --> 00:55:53,359

but i can see part of their skin

1221

00:55:57,910 --> 00:55:55,680

it's pasty looking and thin like if you

1222

00:56:00,549 --> 00:55:57,920

would touch it it might pop

1223

00:56:04,150 --> 00:56:00,559

and then my military aerospace source

1224

00:56:07,270 --> 00:56:04,160

said quote what witnesses mistakenly

1225

00:56:10,549 --> 00:56:07,280

take for a graze gray color

1226
00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:10,559
is a special type of nano technology of

1227
00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:13,839
woven material very similar to kevlar

1228
00:56:19,670 --> 00:56:17,440
like a police vest the suit functions as

1229
00:56:22,470 --> 00:56:19,680
a type of exoskeleton

1230
00:56:23,990 --> 00:56:22,480
to supplement the poor muscle mass ratio

1231
00:56:26,470 --> 00:56:24,000
of these beings

1232
00:56:29,270 --> 00:56:26,480
it also has a secondary function of

1233
00:56:32,230 --> 00:56:29,280
sensory awareness of the environment

1234
00:56:33,710 --> 00:56:32,240
it's self-activating software

1235
00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:33,720
in the gray

1236
00:56:38,470 --> 00:56:35,760
nanotechnology skin

1237
00:56:41,349 --> 00:56:38,480
that they wear over their bodies like uh

1238
00:56:44,630 --> 00:56:41,359

like the dragonfly exactly okay

1239

00:56:47,109 --> 00:56:44,640

interesting and that the ets are doing

1240

00:56:49,829 --> 00:56:47,119

self-activating software in everything

1241

00:56:50,789 --> 00:56:49,839

the crafts might as well be alive they

1242

00:56:52,630 --> 00:56:50,799

think

1243

00:56:54,950 --> 00:56:52,640

the the suit

1244

00:56:58,230 --> 00:56:54,960

is self-analyzing

1245

00:57:00,870 --> 00:56:58,240

and intelligent uh probably these black

1246

00:57:02,670 --> 00:57:00,880

eyes are completely and totally

1247

00:57:05,030 --> 00:57:02,680

self-aware

1248

00:57:06,870 --> 00:57:05,040

self-activating software

1249

00:57:09,670 --> 00:57:06,880

and then he said

1250

00:57:13,030 --> 00:57:09,680

this suit also has a secondary function

1251
00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:13,040
of sensory awareness of the environment

1252
00:57:19,510 --> 00:57:15,520
it is woven to the beam

1253
00:57:22,630 --> 00:57:19,520
it is woven to the being before flight

1254
00:57:25,829 --> 00:57:22,640
and kept on while out on assignments

1255
00:57:29,670 --> 00:57:25,839
ai biological clone greys keep the suit

1256
00:57:31,990 --> 00:57:29,680
on almost its entire life span

1257
00:57:34,870 --> 00:57:32,000
the original tall grays

1258
00:57:35,910 --> 00:57:34,880
use this same nanotechnology for similar

1259
00:57:38,069 --> 00:57:35,920
reasons

1260
00:57:39,670 --> 00:57:38,079
but seldom use it while in space

1261
00:57:42,470 --> 00:57:39,680
traveling

1262
00:57:46,950 --> 00:57:42,480
and then he goes into

1263
00:57:52,630 --> 00:57:51,030

the original grays from epsilon indy

1264

00:57:55,109 --> 00:57:52,640

they're the tall ones

1265

00:57:56,950 --> 00:57:55,119

they're the ones that abductees draw

1266

00:57:59,190 --> 00:57:56,960

every once in a while and they show the

1267

00:58:00,470 --> 00:57:59,200

head almost up to a ceiling in an eight

1268

00:58:02,950 --> 00:58:00,480

foot room

1269

00:58:05,510 --> 00:58:02,960

and there they can have be surrounded by

1270

00:58:07,510 --> 00:58:05,520

two foot three foot four foot

1271

00:58:10,789 --> 00:58:07,520

those are all a i

1272

00:58:13,750 --> 00:58:10,799

all androids the the tall ones

1273

00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:13,760

made this universe of all of these ais

1274

00:58:18,789 --> 00:58:16,640

they are mission specific jimmy this is

1275

00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:18,799

really important our government has

1276
00:58:23,910 --> 00:58:21,040
begun to understand

1277
00:58:24,789 --> 00:58:23,920
if you woke up and at the foot of your

1278
00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:24,799
bed

1279
00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:26,720
were three

1280
00:58:29,109 --> 00:58:28,319
two footers

1281
00:58:30,470 --> 00:58:29,119
two

1282
00:58:33,109 --> 00:58:30,480
four footers

1283
00:58:35,309 --> 00:58:33,119
and a five footer

1284
00:58:37,829 --> 00:58:35,319
they would be programmed

1285
00:58:39,750 --> 00:58:37,839
specifically for you

1286
00:58:43,510 --> 00:58:39,760
where you are

1287
00:58:45,990 --> 00:58:43,520
they get you

1288
00:58:47,990 --> 00:58:46,000

if they will be programmed for that

1289

00:58:49,510 --> 00:58:48,000

mission

1290

00:58:51,990 --> 00:58:49,520

somebody else

1291

00:58:53,910 --> 00:58:52,000

across town or across the world

1292

00:58:56,309 --> 00:58:53,920

could have beings that looked exactly

1293

00:58:58,390 --> 00:58:56,319

like what's at the foot of your bed

1294

00:59:00,309 --> 00:58:58,400

they are programmed nothing for where

1295

00:59:02,870 --> 00:59:00,319

you are not for the other half of the

1296

00:59:04,390 --> 00:59:02,880

world they are program specific mission

1297

00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:04,400

specific

1298

00:59:09,190 --> 00:59:07,440

this is very important in terms of

1299

00:59:12,390 --> 00:59:09,200

understanding

1300

00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:12,400

the difference between how humans think

1301
00:59:16,549 --> 00:59:13,200
work

1302
00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:16,559
and what we are dealing with which are

1303
00:59:22,150 --> 00:59:20,160
minds as one man told me who worked with

1304
00:59:27,430 --> 00:59:22,160
a tall white

1305
00:59:28,950 --> 00:59:27,440
he said

1306
00:59:32,630 --> 00:59:28,960
it was like

1307
00:59:34,710 --> 00:59:32,640
i became aware that this mind is like

1308
00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:34,720
five craze

1309
00:59:39,750 --> 00:59:37,040
it's biological the the tall white is

1310
00:59:42,789 --> 00:59:39,760
biological but the mind is like five

1311
00:59:45,349 --> 00:59:42,799
cray computers five crate computers

1312
00:59:47,109 --> 00:59:45,359
and he said they would come to a strange

1313
00:59:49,430 --> 00:59:47,119

problem in fi

1314

00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:49,440

although of the entire context of the

1315

00:59:53,670 --> 00:59:52,640

tall whites with my um source

1316

00:59:55,829 --> 00:59:53,680

is

1317

00:59:58,470 --> 00:59:55,839

having to do engineering

1318

01:00:00,789 --> 00:59:58,480

to do a qbr warp drive

1319

01:00:03,270 --> 01:00:00,799

which is tunneling in space and going

1320

01:00:05,430 --> 01:00:03,280

light years in three or four days

1321

01:00:07,910 --> 01:00:05,440

they're actually doing that

1322

01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:07,920

and the tall whites have helped us

1323

01:00:13,270 --> 01:00:10,000

evolve with that physics

1324

01:00:14,870 --> 01:00:13,280

and he said they would stop on a problem

1325

01:00:15,990 --> 01:00:14,880

and the tall white doesn't have to be

1326

01:00:18,230 --> 01:00:16,000

verbal

1327

01:00:21,190 --> 01:00:18,240

it can be

1328

01:00:22,630 --> 01:00:21,200

put images in your head think but it's

1329

01:00:25,190 --> 01:00:22,640

so fast

1330

01:00:27,750 --> 01:00:25,200

whatever the problem is they go into

1331

01:00:29,670 --> 01:00:27,760

this where they project their mind in

1332

01:00:32,230 --> 01:00:29,680

the direction of whatever it is that

1333

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:32,240

they're trying to solve

1334

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:35,040

they actually can extend their mind as

1335

01:00:41,829 --> 01:00:38,480

i've been told into time they can go in

1336

01:00:44,549 --> 01:00:41,839

their mind in time and they can see a

1337

01:00:46,710 --> 01:00:44,559

problem then come back to what we would

1338

01:00:48,710 --> 01:00:46,720

call the present

1339

01:00:50,710 --> 01:00:48,720

and they have it fixed

1340

01:00:53,349 --> 01:00:50,720

this how did they do that linda do it

1341

01:00:57,750 --> 01:00:55,589

let's take our work right here we got to

1342

01:01:00,390 --> 01:00:57,760

take a break there's much more to come

1343

01:01:02,390 --> 01:01:00,400

there's more to come

1344

01:01:03,990 --> 01:01:02,400

is with us tonight and

1345

01:01:05,750 --> 01:01:04,000

we are together

1346

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:05,760

we will be right back after this short

1347

01:01:11,430 --> 01:01:08,000

break i am your host jimmy church this

1348

01:01:14,309 --> 01:01:11,440

is fade to black it is gonna be one

1349

01:01:15,589 --> 01:01:14,319

special conversation tonight it is

1350

01:01:17,910 --> 01:01:15,599

contact

1351
01:01:20,150 --> 01:01:17,920
2.0 i'm murals jimmy church on the game

1352
01:01:21,750 --> 01:01:20,160
changer and unex network

1353
01:01:23,589 --> 01:01:21,760
race hobbs

1354
01:01:31,190 --> 01:01:23,599
we'll be right back more with linda

1355
01:01:31,200 --> 01:01:52,069
[Music]

1356
01:01:57,730 --> 01:01:54,230
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1357
01:01:59,270 --> 01:01:57,740
on the game changer radio network

1358
01:02:01,670 --> 01:01:59,280
[Music]

1359
01:02:05,430 --> 01:02:01,680
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1360
01:02:06,710 --> 01:02:05,440
powerhouse kumx db

1361
01:02:08,549 --> 01:02:06,720
axe

1362
01:02:10,870 --> 01:02:08,559
right now eden pier is having their

1363
01:02:13,510 --> 01:02:10,880

famous bogo deal on thunderstorm air

1364

01:02:15,670 --> 01:02:13,520

purifiers one listener wrote it makes a

1365

01:02:18,309 --> 01:02:15,680

huge difference in our cat litter box

1366

01:02:21,670 --> 01:02:18,319

stink i just wish i waited for the bogo

1367

01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:21,680

deal i need another one well now's the

1368

01:02:27,430 --> 01:02:24,960

time bogo is back so when you buy one

1369

01:02:29,670 --> 01:02:27,440

thunderstorm you get one free no matter

1370

01:02:32,309 --> 01:02:29,680

how many you buy you buy two you get two

1371

01:02:34,390 --> 01:02:32,319

free you buy five you get five free the

1372

01:02:36,630 --> 01:02:34,400

thunderstorm will completely eliminate

1373

01:02:39,430 --> 01:02:36,640

any odor even the worst like pets

1374

01:02:42,150 --> 01:02:39,440

cigarette smoke urine and cooking now is

1375

01:02:45,109 --> 01:02:42,160

the time to order eden piers buy one get

1376

01:02:46,789 --> 01:02:45,119

one free sale is one week only with over

1377

01:02:49,349 --> 01:02:46,799

265

1378

01:02:52,230 --> 01:02:49,359

000 thunderstorms sold and countless

1379

01:02:53,910 --> 01:02:52,240

five-star reviews you know it works

1380

01:02:56,670 --> 01:02:53,920

people are buying several for around the

1381

01:02:59,549 --> 01:02:56,680

home and even as gifts just go to

1382

01:03:02,390 --> 01:02:59,559

edenpuredeals.com and use discount code

1383

01:03:05,029 --> 01:03:02,400

faderbogo that's fader bogo

1384

01:03:08,589 --> 01:03:05,039

f-a-d-e-r-b-o-g-o

1385

01:03:10,870 --> 01:03:08,599

bogo is buy one get one free that's

1386

01:03:16,150 --> 01:03:10,880

edenpureddeals.com discount code

1387

01:03:18,309 --> 01:03:16,160

faderbogo and as always shipping is free

1388

01:03:20,390 --> 01:03:18,319

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1389

01:03:22,710 --> 01:03:20,400

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1390

01:03:24,470 --> 01:03:22,720

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1391

01:03:26,309 --> 01:03:24,480

and one of the most watched networks in

1392

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:26,319

the world and i would like to personally

1393

01:03:30,789 --> 01:03:28,000

invite you to check out our expanding

1394

01:03:33,029 --> 01:03:30,799

library of tv film lectures and special

1395

01:03:35,589 --> 01:03:33,039

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1396

01:03:38,309 --> 01:03:35,599

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1397

01:03:40,150 --> 01:03:38,319

history health ufos spirituality and our

1398

01:03:42,390 --> 01:03:40,160

future we are committed to our community

1399

01:03:44,870 --> 01:03:42,400

and with my personal invitation you can

1400

01:03:47,510 --> 01:03:44,880

right now get your own free 30-day

1401

01:03:49,829 --> 01:03:47,520

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1402

01:03:54,470 --> 01:03:49,839

your own library of information starts

1403

01:03:58,710 --> 01:03:56,549

because you never got that pony you

1404

01:04:00,309 --> 01:03:58,720

always wanted

1405

01:04:02,710 --> 01:04:00,319

damn it

1406

01:04:05,670 --> 01:04:02,720

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1407

01:04:08,870 --> 01:04:05,680

game changer network

1408

01:04:11,190 --> 01:04:08,880

listen i know and you know that you've

1409

01:04:13,430 --> 01:04:11,200

always wanted your first crystal skull

1410

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:13,440

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1411

01:04:17,430 --> 01:04:15,599

but you just don't know where to go to

1412

01:04:20,069 --> 01:04:17,440

find the real thing

1413

01:04:22,069 --> 01:04:20,079

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1414

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:22,079

the crystalskull.com

1415

01:04:26,549 --> 01:04:24,559

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1416

01:04:28,950 --> 01:04:26,559

of the most respected ancient crystal

1417

01:04:30,789 --> 01:04:28,960

skulls in the world all of her unique

1418

01:04:33,190 --> 01:04:30,799

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1419

01:04:35,109 --> 01:04:33,200

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1420

01:04:37,829 --> 01:04:35,119

carved from the finest gemstone and

1421

01:04:39,910 --> 01:04:37,839

materials imprinting is the process of

1422

01:04:43,430 --> 01:04:39,920

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1423

01:04:45,910 --> 01:04:43,440

master skull or master computer einstein

1424

01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:45,920

the ancient crystal skull to see

1425

01:04:50,390 --> 01:04:47,680

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1426

01:04:52,230 --> 01:04:50,400

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1427

01:04:54,549 --> 01:04:52,240

the crystalskull.com

1428

01:04:57,029 --> 01:04:54,559

click on the banner over on our site

1429

01:04:59,670 --> 01:04:57,039

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1430

01:05:02,950 --> 01:04:59,680

at checkout to receive 10 off of your

1431

01:05:05,270 --> 01:05:02,960

order today that's promo code jimmy

1432

01:05:06,950 --> 01:05:05,280

finding your first or next crystal skull

1433

01:05:11,349 --> 01:05:06,960

is easy just visit

1434

01:05:17,109 --> 01:05:13,589

you're listening to my man jimmy church

1435

01:05:20,870 --> 01:05:19,029

hi this is race hobbes here repping the

1436

01:05:25,430 --> 01:05:20,880

planet and you're listening to my good

1437

01:05:27,670 --> 01:05:25,440

friend jimmy church fade to black

1438

01:05:29,750 --> 01:05:27,680

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1439

01:05:32,710 --> 01:05:29,760

jimmychurchradio.com

1440

01:05:34,710 --> 01:05:32,720

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1441

01:05:37,870 --> 01:05:34,720

i'm adrienne grenier and this is ari

1442

01:05:40,230 --> 01:05:37,880

gold we're the honey brothers

1443

01:05:42,630 --> 01:05:40,240

[Music]

1444

01:05:44,230 --> 01:05:42,640

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1445

01:05:46,470 --> 01:05:44,240

we're the honey brothers

1446

01:05:48,069 --> 01:05:46,480

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1447

01:05:49,670 --> 01:05:48,079

revolution

1448

01:05:51,670 --> 01:05:49,680

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1449

01:05:53,990 --> 01:05:51,680

and you can become an official fate or

1450

01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:54,000

not by just going to our membership

1451

01:05:58,309 --> 01:05:54,960

section

1452

01:06:02,630 --> 01:06:00,309

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1453

01:06:05,029 --> 01:06:02,640

conscious life expo and you're listening

1454

01:06:07,349 --> 01:06:05,039

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1455

01:06:10,950 --> 01:06:07,359

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1456

01:06:12,789 --> 01:06:10,960

astrological chart since 1963. true

1457

01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:12,799

story

1458

01:06:16,150 --> 01:06:14,480

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1459

01:06:34,590 --> 01:06:16,160

report and you're listening to jimmy

1460

01:06:40,230 --> 01:06:38,230

[Music]

1461

01:06:41,829 --> 01:06:40,240

welcome back fade to black i am your

1462

01:06:43,990 --> 01:06:41,839

host jimmy church tonight linda moulton

1463

01:06:47,029 --> 01:06:44,000

house with us on camera

1464

01:06:51,510 --> 01:06:47,039

for the first time it's about time

1465

01:06:53,270 --> 01:06:51,520

linda is with us and and linda um

1466

01:06:55,109 --> 01:06:53,280

big shout out

1467

01:06:58,069 --> 01:06:55,119

to serena wright taylor that was pretty

1468

01:07:00,150 --> 01:06:58,079

cool to hear her voice our our post

1469

01:07:05,430 --> 01:07:00,160

mutual friend and you know she's

1470

01:07:10,230 --> 01:07:06,870

hi serena

1471

01:07:11,589 --> 01:07:10,240

she is the absolute best uh serena

1472

01:07:15,190 --> 01:07:11,599

wright taylor okay

1473

01:07:17,349 --> 01:07:15,200

so um the conversation is contact 2.0 i

1474

01:07:19,990 --> 01:07:17,359

want to continue where we left off yeah

1475

01:07:22,069 --> 01:07:20,000

but i want to i want to ask you uh one

1476

01:07:23,510 --> 01:07:22,079

quick question if i may

1477

01:07:24,870 --> 01:07:23,520

um

1478

01:07:27,670 --> 01:07:24,880

the one

1479

01:07:31,029 --> 01:07:27,680

i admire you for many reasons but

1480

01:07:32,710 --> 01:07:31,039

you have always

1481

01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:32,720

you've taken the woo

1482

01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:35,520

right and you've applied science to it

1483

01:07:40,549 --> 01:07:38,720

yes in in seeking answers uh was this a

1484

01:07:43,029 --> 01:07:40,559

conscious decision

1485

01:07:43,910 --> 01:07:43,039

you know like right out of college and

1486

01:07:45,190 --> 01:07:43,920

and

1487

01:07:46,789 --> 01:07:45,200

you were

1488

01:07:48,470 --> 01:07:46,799

we don't need to talk about the stories

1489

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,480

in san francisco we'll do that on

1490

01:07:52,230 --> 01:07:50,400

another show again but but you

1491

01:07:54,470 --> 01:07:52,240

understand where i'm going with this was

1492

01:07:57,029 --> 01:07:54,480

this a conscious decision

1493

01:07:59,270 --> 01:07:57,039

uh with your approach to research and

1494

01:08:01,270 --> 01:07:59,280

journalism

1495

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:01,280

the australian producer asked me the

1496

01:08:04,950 --> 01:08:03,599

same question last night

1497

01:08:07,750 --> 01:08:04,960

and uh

1498

01:08:12,950 --> 01:08:07,760

and what i realize is that most people

1499

01:08:17,269 --> 01:08:14,150

i went

1500

01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:18,870

high school

1501

01:08:23,269 --> 01:08:20,880

to beauty pageants

1502

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:23,279

in order to get scholarship money so i

1503

01:08:26,950 --> 01:08:25,520

could go to college because my dad

1504

01:08:29,669 --> 01:08:26,960

worked for the state

1505

01:08:32,229 --> 01:08:29,679

and didn't make very much money and when

1506

01:08:35,990 --> 01:08:32,239

i said to my dad i really want to go to

1507

01:08:38,470 --> 01:08:36,000

college he said i can't afford it but

1508

01:08:40,070 --> 01:08:38,480

he was a member of the lions club

1509

01:08:42,229 --> 01:08:40,080

and he said

1510

01:08:45,030 --> 01:08:42,239

they put on the miss boise miss idaho

1511

01:08:47,189 --> 01:08:45,040

miss america pageant why don't you apply

1512

01:08:48,070 --> 01:08:47,199

because the whole point is scholarship

1513

01:08:50,110 --> 01:08:48,080

money

1514

01:08:52,630 --> 01:08:50,120

and in

1515

01:08:54,390 --> 01:08:52,640

1962 to 63

1516

01:08:55,990 --> 01:08:54,400

that span

1517

01:09:02,950 --> 01:08:56,000

i

1518

01:09:05,349 --> 01:09:02,960

and

1519

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:05,359

got the scholarship money that then put

1520

01:09:09,430 --> 01:09:07,199

me through undergraduate at the

1521

01:09:11,349 --> 01:09:09,440

university of colorado

1522

01:09:15,189 --> 01:09:11,359

and

1523

01:09:17,749 --> 01:09:15,199

i was hired by the senator then len b

1524

01:09:19,669 --> 01:09:17,759

jordan of idaho to go to washington to

1525

01:09:22,149 --> 01:09:19,679

work in his office

1526

01:09:24,149 --> 01:09:22,159

as a sort of an education specialist

1527

01:09:25,349 --> 01:09:24,159

that i was studying things that he would

1528

01:09:27,510 --> 01:09:25,359

assign me

1529

01:09:31,349 --> 01:09:27,520

and then people who came to washington

1530

01:09:34,309 --> 01:09:31,359

from idaho i would tour them through the

1531

01:09:35,749 --> 01:09:34,319

capitol through buildings it was really

1532

01:09:37,749 --> 01:09:35,759

quite wonderful

1533

01:09:40,229 --> 01:09:37,759

but that year

1534

01:09:41,829 --> 01:09:40,239

the vietnam war was raging and when i

1535

01:09:43,669 --> 01:09:41,839

was at the university of colorado i

1536

01:09:45,430 --> 01:09:43,679

worked on the boulder daily the

1537

01:09:49,030 --> 01:09:45,440

newspaper there

1538

01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:49,040

and we had the very first sit-in

1539

01:09:54,229 --> 01:09:51,839

in the history of the united states

1540

01:09:56,310 --> 01:09:54,239

against the vietnam war

1541

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:56,320

at the university of colorado and i was

1542

01:09:58,790 --> 01:09:57,600

in it

1543

01:10:01,750 --> 01:09:58,800

and

1544

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:01,760

i was in that wave that tsunami

1545

01:10:06,790 --> 01:10:03,199

generation

1546

01:10:09,270 --> 01:10:06,800

that essentially stopped the vietnam war

1547

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:09,280

lbj ended up saying we're not going to

1548

01:10:13,590 --> 01:10:12,640

murder our children over this war

1549

01:10:14,630 --> 01:10:13,600

um

1550

01:10:17,350 --> 01:10:14,640

and

1551

01:10:19,830 --> 01:10:17,360

when i was in washington

1552

01:10:22,790 --> 01:10:19,840

i would go down to the foreign relations

1553

01:10:25,030 --> 01:10:22,800

committee and listen in

1554

01:10:28,149 --> 01:10:25,040

and eventually

1555

01:10:32,070 --> 01:10:28,159

i kept asking myself a question

1556

01:10:36,950 --> 01:10:34,550

it really began to bother me

1557

01:10:39,030 --> 01:10:36,960

because early on

1558

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:39,040

working in washington

1559

01:10:43,750 --> 01:10:42,640

i was exposed to people lying for money

1560

01:10:46,630 --> 01:10:43,760

people

1561

01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:46,640

doing all kinds of things in terms of

1562

01:10:49,510 --> 01:10:47,520

getting

1563

01:10:50,950 --> 01:10:49,520

uh their congressional representatives

1564

01:10:53,270 --> 01:10:50,960

to do something

1565

01:10:56,149 --> 01:10:53,280

and i found myself asking that question

1566

01:10:58,870 --> 01:10:56,159

a lot who do you respect who do you

1567

01:10:59,990 --> 01:10:58,880

actually believe and the only people

1568

01:11:02,070 --> 01:11:00,000

that i did

1569

01:11:04,229 --> 01:11:02,080

could say yes to both of those questions

1570

01:11:07,189 --> 01:11:04,239

were the reporters

1571

01:11:10,550 --> 01:11:07,199

and so suddenly i really wanted to go

1572

01:11:11,590 --> 01:11:10,560

into reporting and documentaries

1573

01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:11,600

and

1574

01:11:18,790 --> 01:11:17,040

a two-year scholarship to work on a

1575

01:11:20,950 --> 01:11:18,800

master's degree

1576

01:11:24,950 --> 01:11:20,960

and paid for everything

1577

01:11:27,669 --> 01:11:24,960

and i came out of stanford having

1578

01:11:30,870 --> 01:11:27,679

made documentaries having worked with

1579

01:11:32,790 --> 01:11:30,880

producers in san francisco uh a whole

1580

01:11:34,790 --> 01:11:32,800

lot of things and married one of my

1581

01:11:37,270 --> 01:11:34,800

classmates i was the only girl with a

1582

01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:37,280

class of 27 guys where the

1583

01:11:43,830 --> 01:11:40,800

communications class 66 to 68 was 28

1584

01:11:44,790 --> 01:11:43,840

people and i was the only female

1585

01:11:46,950 --> 01:11:44,800

and

1586

01:11:48,310 --> 01:11:46,960

right out of stanford

1587

01:11:50,310 --> 01:11:48,320

we really

1588

01:11:53,350 --> 01:11:50,320

got a great education because we had to

1589

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:53,360

do everything we had to

1590

01:11:58,070 --> 01:11:55,679

get the money for our film projects we

1591

01:12:01,350 --> 01:11:58,080

had to write the scripts we had to run

1592

01:12:03,590 --> 01:12:01,360

camera or audio and or get students and

1593

01:12:06,149 --> 01:12:03,600

it was like being a self production

1594

01:12:09,189 --> 01:12:06,159

producer in school

1595

01:12:11,350 --> 01:12:09,199

and all of us ended up being hired right

1596

01:12:14,149 --> 01:12:11,360

out of the communications department i

1597

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:14,159

got a job at knbc in los angeles as a

1598

01:12:23,510 --> 01:12:21,270

and i was asked to work in the

1599

01:12:26,630 --> 01:12:23,520

documentary department

1600

01:12:28,630 --> 01:12:26,640

and was working in a show in which we

1601
01:12:32,550 --> 01:12:28,640
were going

1602
01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:32,560
to washington sacramento los angeles on

1603
01:12:37,990 --> 01:12:34,560
political issues

1604
01:12:39,110 --> 01:12:38,000
science issues breakthrough issues

1605
01:12:43,350 --> 01:12:39,120
and

1606
01:12:46,149 --> 01:12:43,360
wanted to get another degree he had been

1607
01:12:49,030 --> 01:12:46,159
to yale we met at stanford he wanted to

1608
01:12:51,590 --> 01:12:49,040
go to harvard to get an mba

1609
01:12:53,270 --> 01:12:51,600
and that's why we left la and why i left

1610
01:12:56,870 --> 01:12:53,280
knbc

1611
01:12:58,790 --> 01:12:56,880
but was hired by wcvb in boston to do

1612
01:13:00,870 --> 01:12:58,800
all their medical programming that's

1613
01:13:01,910 --> 01:13:00,880

where i got a peabody

1614

01:13:06,709 --> 01:13:01,920

and

1615

01:13:09,669 --> 01:13:06,719

when we uh left there it was because my

1616

01:13:10,550 --> 01:13:09,679

husband was hired by time inc to start

1617

01:13:14,229 --> 01:13:10,560

what

1618

01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:14,239

their new cable video division

1619

01:13:20,149 --> 01:13:16,880

there was no cable

1620

01:13:21,830 --> 01:13:20,159

he and others were the young turks who

1621

01:13:23,350 --> 01:13:21,840

started putting all that together and

1622

01:13:25,430 --> 01:13:23,360

they wanted

1623

01:13:27,990 --> 01:13:25,440

the video division to be in the middle

1624

01:13:32,390 --> 01:13:28,000

of the u.s so that airline tickets would

1625

01:13:35,270 --> 01:13:32,400

be denver la or denver new york not new

1626

01:13:37,110 --> 01:13:35,280

york to l.a that's why we were sent to

1627

01:13:40,310 --> 01:13:37,120

uh denver

1628

01:13:43,669 --> 01:13:40,320

and the head of the cbs station

1629

01:13:48,470 --> 01:13:43,679

at the time was kmghtv

1630

01:13:51,910 --> 01:13:48,480

had already contacted wcvb in new york

1631

01:13:55,030 --> 01:13:51,920

or in boston where i we were at harvard

1632

01:13:57,910 --> 01:13:55,040

uh and wanted my medical work

1633

01:13:59,590 --> 01:13:57,920

the denver station was already before we

1634

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:59,600

knew that we were going to be asked to

1635

01:14:04,790 --> 01:14:01,120

move to denver

1636

01:14:07,830 --> 01:14:04,800

and so i was hired even before leaving

1637

01:14:10,630 --> 01:14:07,840

boston by cbs to do

1638

01:14:14,110 --> 01:14:10,640

medical work science work

1639

01:14:17,590 --> 01:14:14,120

every single thing in my life up through

1640

01:14:18,790 --> 01:14:17,600

wcvb and kmghtv

1641

01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:18,800

covering

1642

01:14:24,630 --> 01:14:21,679

all kinds of things surgeries

1643

01:14:26,790 --> 01:14:24,640

disease all sorts of things and then

1644

01:14:29,590 --> 01:14:26,800

coming to channel 7

1645

01:14:31,669 --> 01:14:29,600

and they're wanting me to do things like

1646

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:31,679

get william colby who had been in the

1647

01:14:35,750 --> 01:14:32,880

cia

1648

01:14:38,470 --> 01:14:35,760

and do a show with the governor of uh

1649

01:14:39,430 --> 01:14:38,480

the state of colorado with a time was

1650

01:14:41,830 --> 01:14:39,440

lamb

1651

01:14:44,550 --> 01:14:41,840

do it in a big studio with an audience

1652

01:14:47,110 --> 01:14:44,560

and i found myself doing four shows with

1653

01:14:48,470 --> 01:14:47,120

big audiences and that those kinds of

1654

01:14:51,350 --> 01:14:48,480

ingredients

1655

01:14:54,709 --> 01:14:51,360

plus they wanted me to do documentaries

1656

01:14:57,590 --> 01:14:54,719

so my life was filled to the gill in

1657

01:14:59,189 --> 01:14:57,600

doing productions on science environment

1658

01:15:00,950 --> 01:14:59,199

and medicine

1659

01:15:02,470 --> 01:15:00,960

through the lens of the state of

1660

01:15:04,790 --> 01:15:02,480

colorado

1661

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:04,800

where some of the best astronaut

1662

01:15:09,430 --> 01:15:06,640

training was going on and that was my

1663

01:15:11,430 --> 01:15:09,440

documentary at prairie dawn

1664

01:15:13,910 --> 01:15:11,440

on and on and on that i was doing

1665

01:15:17,669 --> 01:15:13,920

production so in the summer

1666

01:15:19,910 --> 01:15:17,679

of 1979 with my cameraman my audio guy

1667

01:15:21,030 --> 01:15:19,920

we were working on a film we were having

1668

01:15:24,149 --> 01:15:21,040

lunch

1669

01:15:26,870 --> 01:15:24,159

uh the audio guy was mark o'kane best

1670

01:15:28,790 --> 01:15:26,880

steadicam operator i ever worked with

1671

01:15:30,870 --> 01:15:28,800

he could he could make you feel like you

1672

01:15:32,149 --> 01:15:30,880

were floating through a room he was so

1673

01:15:35,430 --> 01:15:32,159

good

1674

01:15:38,950 --> 01:15:35,440

and he had just come off of a shoot of

1675

01:15:40,709 --> 01:15:38,960

the brand new 2020 in new york

1676
01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:40,719
and we're having lunch working on this

1677
01:15:44,229 --> 01:15:42,640
project for me

1678
01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:44,239
and mark says

1679
01:15:48,950 --> 01:15:46,400
linda you know what a stickler you are

1680
01:15:50,470 --> 01:15:48,960
about battery belts

1681
01:15:53,590 --> 01:15:50,480
back then

1682
01:15:56,310 --> 01:15:53,600
crews in television lived or died about

1683
01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:56,320
how you estimated how many battery belts

1684
01:16:02,229 --> 01:15:58,960
you would need on a production and if

1685
01:16:04,950 --> 01:16:02,239
you screwed it up you were screwed

1686
01:16:07,189 --> 01:16:04,960
so i always told mark who i love to work

1687
01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:07,199
with and my cameraman

1688
01:16:12,229 --> 01:16:09,440

make sure you have nothing

1689

01:16:13,830 --> 01:16:12,239

always no less than seven or eight

1690

01:16:15,510 --> 01:16:13,840

powered battery

1691

01:16:17,350 --> 01:16:15,520

belts and that's what he was referring

1692

01:16:19,350 --> 01:16:17,360

to you know what a stickler you are

1693

01:16:22,630 --> 01:16:19,360

about the battery belts

1694

01:16:25,110 --> 01:16:22,640

he said i've just come from a shoot

1695

01:16:27,350 --> 01:16:25,120

well with this new 2020. he said we've

1696

01:16:31,110 --> 01:16:27,360

been in kansas and nebraska

1697

01:16:33,590 --> 01:16:31,120

there's these cows are dying some horses

1698

01:16:35,270 --> 01:16:33,600

no blood no tracks

1699

01:16:36,790 --> 01:16:35,280

and he said

1700

01:16:38,630 --> 01:16:36,800

we'd drive up

1701

01:16:39,990 --> 01:16:38,640

the crew would get out

1702

01:16:42,070 --> 01:16:40,000

i'd get out

1703

01:16:46,070 --> 01:16:42,080

we'd walk toward the animal

1704

01:16:52,870 --> 01:16:50,390

every piece of equipment would stop

1705

01:16:55,590 --> 01:16:52,880

at first we couldn't understand whether

1706

01:16:57,510 --> 01:16:55,600

it was in influence by something that

1707

01:16:59,910 --> 01:16:57,520

was a frequency

1708

01:17:01,510 --> 01:16:59,920

but we were moving he said we were going

1709

01:17:03,910 --> 01:17:01,520

different states

1710

01:17:05,510 --> 01:17:03,920

we weren't in the same place but every

1711

01:17:07,990 --> 01:17:05,520

time we tried to

1712

01:17:09,430 --> 01:17:08,000

approach one of these animals

1713

01:17:12,630 --> 01:17:09,440

no blood

1714

01:17:14,070 --> 01:17:12,640

excisions ear eye tongue jaw genitals

1715

01:17:18,310 --> 01:17:14,080

removed

1716

01:17:21,510 --> 01:17:18,320

no tracks linda around the body

1717

01:17:23,189 --> 01:17:21,520

our battery belts nothing there was no

1718

01:17:25,030 --> 01:17:23,199

power

1719

01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:25,040

and i said well

1720

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:27,520

what what did you do in terms of filming

1721

01:17:32,310 --> 01:17:29,280

he said they scrubbed it

1722

01:17:34,790 --> 01:17:32,320

but we had shot a hundred and ten

1723

01:17:36,149 --> 01:17:34,800

thousand feet of double system film this

1724

01:17:37,910 --> 01:17:36,159

is marked

1725

01:17:41,270 --> 01:17:37,920

well back then

1726

01:17:42,630 --> 01:17:41,280

nobody shot a hundred and ten thousand

1727

01:17:44,390 --> 01:17:42,640

double system

1728

01:17:46,550 --> 01:17:44,400

if you're in news

1729

01:17:47,350 --> 01:17:46,560

the budgets wouldn't have allowed it

1730

01:17:49,590 --> 01:17:47,360

right

1731

01:17:53,910 --> 01:17:52,229

i called after i got back uh to the

1732

01:17:57,430 --> 01:17:53,920

station after lunch

1733

01:17:59,270 --> 01:17:57,440

i called got a hold of 2020 in new york

1734

01:18:01,990 --> 01:17:59,280

said i'm the director of special

1735

01:18:04,950 --> 01:18:02,000

projects at the cbs station in denver

1736

01:18:06,950 --> 01:18:04,960

and my uh audio man marco kane just came

1737

01:18:08,470 --> 01:18:06,960

off a shoot with you is telling me that

1738

01:18:10,950 --> 01:18:08,480

they couldn't keep the battery belts

1739

01:18:12,950 --> 01:18:10,960

going yeah that's right

1740

01:18:14,790 --> 01:18:12,960

well did you ever come to a conclusion

1741

01:18:16,709 --> 01:18:14,800

about what the problem was

1742

01:18:18,870 --> 01:18:16,719

no we don't know

1743

01:18:20,229 --> 01:18:18,880

well when are you going to air

1744

01:18:21,510 --> 01:18:20,239

uh the

1745

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:21,520

story

1746

01:18:25,189 --> 01:18:22,880

not where never

1747

01:18:26,950 --> 01:18:25,199

no i said what do you mean he told me

1748

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:26,960

that you shot over a hundred thousand

1749

01:18:28,870 --> 01:18:28,000

feet

1750

01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:28,880

yes

1751

01:18:34,149 --> 01:18:31,440

but we're in the business of news now

1752

01:18:35,669 --> 01:18:34,159

and we don't have any conclusions so

1753

01:18:37,990 --> 01:18:35,679

we've scrubbed it

1754

01:18:39,669 --> 01:18:38,000

and that jimmy church

1755

01:18:41,750 --> 01:18:39,679

is the reason

1756

01:18:44,870 --> 01:18:41,760

that i turned around

1757

01:18:48,070 --> 01:18:44,880

to get into animal mutilations because i

1758

01:18:50,950 --> 01:18:48,080

wanted to find out what could stop those

1759

01:18:52,550 --> 01:18:50,960

battery belts that was what was in my

1760

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:52,560

mind

1761

01:18:59,030 --> 01:18:57,120

and as the first two weeks

1762

01:19:01,750 --> 01:18:59,040

talking with sheriffs talking with

1763

01:19:05,110 --> 01:19:01,760

deputies primarily because as your

1764

01:19:07,830 --> 01:19:05,120

questions i've always always

1765

01:19:09,910 --> 01:19:07,840

everything i have ever been in all of

1766

01:19:11,990 --> 01:19:09,920

the work that i've ever done

1767

01:19:14,390 --> 01:19:12,000

i'm dealing with doctors

1768

01:19:16,070 --> 01:19:14,400

scientists

1769

01:19:19,910 --> 01:19:16,080

people who are

1770

01:19:22,149 --> 01:19:19,920

are grounded in facts and evidence

1771

01:19:24,070 --> 01:19:22,159

so now i talk with law enforcement and

1772

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:24,080

that is what led to

1773

01:19:27,510 --> 01:19:25,520

that to me

1774

01:19:29,350 --> 01:19:27,520

the pivotal trip

1775

01:19:31,110 --> 01:19:29,360

where i left denver drove for two and a

1776

01:19:33,189 --> 01:19:31,120

half hours up to see sheriff tech's

1777

01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:33,199

graves in northern colorado

1778

01:19:37,830 --> 01:19:35,679

he had been recommended as one of the

1779

01:19:40,070 --> 01:19:37,840

sheriffs who had the most animal

1780

01:19:42,709 --> 01:19:40,080

mutilation cases

1781

01:19:45,990 --> 01:19:42,719

and he was in retirement which may have

1782

01:19:48,950 --> 01:19:46,000

helped him talk to me more honestly

1783

01:19:52,229 --> 01:19:48,960

but when he pulled out 166 color

1784

01:19:54,630 --> 01:19:52,239

polaroids that he had taken himself

1785

01:19:57,270 --> 01:19:54,640

and we laid them out on the floor

1786

01:19:59,750 --> 01:19:57,280

so i could see the timeline and i was

1787

01:20:01,270 --> 01:19:59,760

seeing through his eyes and asking him

1788

01:20:03,350 --> 01:20:01,280

questions

1789

01:20:05,510 --> 01:20:03,360

and then he turned to me and he said

1790

01:20:07,270 --> 01:20:05,520

i'll save you some time

1791

01:20:08,950 --> 01:20:07,280

the perpetrators of these animal

1792

01:20:11,910 --> 01:20:08,960

mutilations are creatures from outer

1793

01:20:14,550 --> 01:20:11,920

space there's a picture linda there's a

1794

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:14,560

picture in a strange harvest and uh

1795

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:15,920

you're standing there it's black and

1796

01:20:19,110 --> 01:20:16,880

white

1797

01:20:20,950 --> 01:20:19,120

and you're looking at this cow and

1798

01:20:22,070 --> 01:20:20,960

you've got you know people standing

1799

01:20:23,910 --> 01:20:22,080

around you

1800

01:20:27,980 --> 01:20:23,920

but i swear

1801
01:20:30,070 --> 01:20:27,990
you can read your mind you're going

1802
01:20:33,110 --> 01:20:30,080
[Laughter]

1803
01:20:35,350 --> 01:20:33,120
how is this possible right

1804
01:20:38,070 --> 01:20:35,360
that ear eye tongue jaw genitals and

1805
01:20:40,950 --> 01:20:38,080
rectum can be cored out there's no blood

1806
01:20:43,990 --> 01:20:40,960
there's no fluid at all on the edges and

1807
01:20:46,709 --> 01:20:44,000
when you are looking at dust and there's

1808
01:20:49,750 --> 01:20:46,719
not a single track including the

1809
01:20:52,550 --> 01:20:49,760
animal's own feet how did it even get

1810
01:20:55,669 --> 01:20:52,560
there and that's when sheriff said

1811
01:20:58,310 --> 01:20:55,679
because they're being lowered linda

1812
01:21:01,030 --> 01:20:58,320
ranchers have seen them lifted up and

1813
01:21:02,709 --> 01:21:01,040

lowered in beams of light and that's how

1814

01:21:04,870 --> 01:21:02,719

they have no tracks but that's not

1815

01:21:07,350 --> 01:21:04,880

what's interesting no let me tell you

1816

01:21:10,709 --> 01:21:07,360

what's interesting here young lady

1817

01:21:12,790 --> 01:21:10,719

how do you go from miss idaho

1818

01:21:13,750 --> 01:21:12,800

to stanford

1819

01:21:18,070 --> 01:21:13,760

to

1820

01:21:19,830 --> 01:21:18,080

looking at a mutilated cow and absorb

1821

01:21:23,830 --> 01:21:19,840

you're not from that world

1822

01:21:26,149 --> 01:21:23,840

you are suddenly you know thrust into

1823

01:21:29,030 --> 01:21:26,159

the craziest of wu

1824

01:21:31,030 --> 01:21:29,040

and you've got to process this through

1825

01:21:32,229 --> 01:21:31,040

your mind how does that

1826
01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:32,239
woman

1827
01:21:35,830 --> 01:21:33,600
that you know from that kind of

1828
01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:35,840
background suddenly

1829
01:21:39,750 --> 01:21:37,679
take all of this in what was going

1830
01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:39,760
through your mind because the people i

1831
01:21:44,790 --> 01:21:42,400
went to were veterinarians they were the

1832
01:21:47,510 --> 01:21:44,800
lab people who were doing the necropsy

1833
01:21:51,270 --> 01:21:47,520
examinations and analysis

1834
01:21:54,550 --> 01:21:51,280
i am learning that the uh excisions on

1835
01:21:55,270 --> 01:21:54,560
the edges the hemoglobin is cooked

1836
01:21:58,950 --> 01:21:55,280
it

1837
01:22:00,870 --> 01:21:58,960
is not um where a body dies and the

1838
01:22:02,870 --> 01:22:00,880

temperature goes up to a three degrees

1839

01:22:05,189 --> 01:22:02,880

in autolysis

1840

01:22:07,830 --> 01:22:05,199

this was the hemoglobin was cooked that

1841

01:22:09,750 --> 01:22:07,840

would explain why no blood

1842

01:22:13,110 --> 01:22:09,760

what no one

1843

01:22:14,629 --> 01:22:13,120

had any current modern human technology

1844

01:22:16,709 --> 01:22:14,639

to explain

1845

01:22:19,510 --> 01:22:16,719

were the cases where

1846

01:22:21,910 --> 01:22:19,520

the sheriff would have a veterinarian do

1847

01:22:24,070 --> 01:22:21,920

an autopsy in the field i've done this

1848

01:22:26,390 --> 01:22:24,080

with veterinarians and it's sort of like

1849

01:22:28,470 --> 01:22:26,400

where guys would take a car apart

1850

01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:28,480

they know how to take everything apart

1851

01:22:33,030 --> 01:22:31,040

they lay all the pieces in order on top

1852

01:22:36,229 --> 01:22:33,040

of the animal while they go through and

1853

01:22:37,189 --> 01:22:36,239

they make grids and they write

1854

01:22:39,910 --> 01:22:37,199

and

1855

01:22:42,390 --> 01:22:39,920

there were case after case where there

1856

01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:42,400

was no excision in the chest

1857

01:22:46,070 --> 01:22:44,800

no excision in the ribcage

1858

01:22:50,310 --> 01:22:46,080

and yet

1859

01:22:53,189 --> 01:22:50,320

the nine by 11 by 14 heart

1860

01:22:56,149 --> 01:22:53,199

is missing and the hearts that were

1861

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:56,159

missing the pericardium was collapsed in

1862

01:23:01,750 --> 01:22:59,040

the chest with no cut no hole in the

1863

01:23:05,350 --> 01:23:01,760

pericardium which surrounds

1864

01:23:07,750 --> 01:23:05,360

a cow's heart surrounds your heart

1865

01:23:09,270 --> 01:23:07,760

the mammalian have pericardiums around

1866

01:23:11,669 --> 01:23:09,280

hearts

1867

01:23:13,430 --> 01:23:11,679

so when veterinarians were

1868

01:23:16,790 --> 01:23:13,440

themselves

1869

01:23:19,189 --> 01:23:16,800

looking inside of bodies and finding

1870

01:23:23,110 --> 01:23:19,199

organs that have been removed with no

1871

01:23:25,110 --> 01:23:23,120

blood no fluid and no excision

1872

01:23:27,750 --> 01:23:25,120

it was a doctor at the university of

1873

01:23:30,709 --> 01:23:27,760

colorado a medical center

1874

01:23:32,390 --> 01:23:30,719

that i showed pictures to and presented

1875

01:23:36,550 --> 01:23:32,400

him how do you get

1876

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:36,560

a heart out of a 1700 pound cow

1877

01:23:41,510 --> 01:23:38,880

without an excision

1878

01:23:44,149 --> 01:23:41,520

and he said but his answer is the key he

1879

01:23:47,229 --> 01:23:44,159

said molecular extraction and i said

1880

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:47,239

what is molecular extraction this is

1881

01:23:55,990 --> 01:23:52,400

1979 to 80. sure he said in 50 years

1882

01:23:57,510 --> 01:23:56,000

we're now at 43 years now since i

1883

01:24:00,870 --> 01:23:57,520

started that first

1884

01:24:03,910 --> 01:24:00,880

meeting with sheriff tex graves 43.

1885

01:24:06,390 --> 01:24:03,920

so in seven years

1886

01:24:09,110 --> 01:24:06,400

we would be at where this

1887

01:24:11,590 --> 01:24:09,120

doctor back in 79

1888

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:11,600

said in 50 years

1889

01:24:16,790 --> 01:24:13,920

we think that we will have molecular

1890

01:24:19,110 --> 01:24:16,800

extraction surgery and that means

1891

01:24:20,790 --> 01:24:19,120

everything will be done by frequencies

1892

01:24:22,950 --> 01:24:20,800

let's say that you have to have a

1893

01:24:24,229 --> 01:24:22,960

gallbladder out or even a portion of a

1894

01:24:27,669 --> 01:24:24,239

gallbladder

1895

01:24:30,470 --> 01:24:27,679

you will have an entire frequency grid

1896

01:24:31,910 --> 01:24:30,480

with instruments that will be going

1897

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:31,920

through skin

1898

01:24:37,270 --> 01:24:33,199

going through

1899

01:24:38,950 --> 01:24:37,280

bone

1900

01:24:41,270 --> 01:24:38,960

they don't touch anything there's no

1901

01:24:43,910 --> 01:24:41,280

interaction the frequency is completely

1902

01:24:46,550 --> 01:24:43,920

different because it is aimed at say the

1903

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:46,560

gallbladder so it goes through your

1904

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:48,159

whole ribcage

1905

01:24:53,189 --> 01:24:49,840

does the work it needs to do in the

1906

01:24:56,310 --> 01:24:53,199

gallbladder is extracted and the only

1907

01:24:59,990 --> 01:24:56,320

thing that has happened is removal

1908

01:25:02,550 --> 01:25:00,000

by molecules of from the gallbladder and

1909

01:25:03,590 --> 01:25:02,560

that's molecular extraction and that

1910

01:25:05,430 --> 01:25:03,600

doctor

1911

01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:05,440

in 79

1912

01:25:09,110 --> 01:25:07,760

at the university of colorado uh medical

1913

01:25:11,510 --> 01:25:09,120

center was

1914

01:25:13,350 --> 01:25:11,520

describing this as this is the only

1915

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:13,360

thing that could explain what was

1916

01:25:20,470 --> 01:25:16,400

happening to the removal of hearts

1917

01:25:21,830 --> 01:25:20,480

removal of other abdominal uh organs

1918

01:25:23,189 --> 01:25:21,840

and

1919

01:25:24,229 --> 01:25:23,199

they're there

1920

01:25:27,270 --> 01:25:24,239

for me

1921

01:25:29,750 --> 01:25:27,280

to answer your questions specifically

1922

01:25:32,629 --> 01:25:29,760

i have always been guided by the

1923

01:25:35,189 --> 01:25:32,639

pressure of fact that is the only thing

1924

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:35,199

that has ever mattered to me i was asked

1925

01:25:40,550 --> 01:25:38,320

by bill rivers at stanford a professor

1926

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:40,560

quite renowned at the time

1927

01:25:45,270 --> 01:25:43,600

he asked me if i would submit a chapter

1928

01:25:46,550 --> 01:25:45,280

that he would put in a book that was

1929

01:25:49,270 --> 01:25:46,560

published

1930

01:25:52,629 --> 01:25:49,280

and i was one of the i was the girl in

1931

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:52,639

the class with the 27 guys

1932

01:25:57,590 --> 01:25:55,199

and the title of my chapter was the

1933

01:25:58,790 --> 01:25:57,600

pressure of fact

1934

01:26:00,870 --> 01:25:58,800

so

1935

01:26:02,229 --> 01:26:00,880

i have always turned

1936

01:26:03,590 --> 01:26:02,239

to science

1937

01:26:05,270 --> 01:26:03,600

and medicine

1938

01:26:08,310 --> 01:26:05,280

for analysis

1939

01:26:10,550 --> 01:26:08,320

and when you get the kinds of results

1940

01:26:12,550 --> 01:26:10,560

that kept piling up in my work and

1941

01:26:14,950 --> 01:26:12,560

reporting it

1942

01:26:19,590 --> 01:26:14,960

you are

1943

01:26:21,270 --> 01:26:19,600

that extraterrestrials from some other

1944

01:26:23,669 --> 01:26:21,280

part of the universe

1945

01:26:26,070 --> 01:26:23,679

are interacting with the earth and

1946

01:26:28,470 --> 01:26:26,080

harvesting genetic material

1947

01:26:30,390 --> 01:26:28,480

and blood tissues from animals all

1948

01:26:33,590 --> 01:26:30,400

around the world that's when i learned

1949

01:26:34,830 --> 01:26:33,600

it was a global world problem

1950

01:26:39,030 --> 01:26:34,840

but it

1951

01:26:44,430 --> 01:26:40,870

i was determined

1952

01:26:47,350 --> 01:26:44,440

to understand why would

1953

01:26:50,950 --> 01:26:47,360

extraterrestrial biological entities as

1954

01:26:53,350 --> 01:26:50,960

that name began to be used evens

1955

01:26:55,430 --> 01:26:53,360

why earth

1956

01:26:57,270 --> 01:26:55,440

why animals of earth

1957

01:26:58,550 --> 01:26:57,280

where were they from that there would be

1958

01:27:01,750 --> 01:26:58,560

any

1959

01:27:02,830 --> 01:27:01,760

use and application from our planet to

1960

01:27:04,790 --> 01:27:02,840

whatever they

1961

01:27:07,590 --> 01:27:04,800

were so

1962

01:27:09,910 --> 01:27:07,600

it's probably the way my mind works

1963

01:27:11,350 --> 01:27:09,920

i always break problems down into a lot

1964

01:27:13,430 --> 01:27:11,360

of facets

1965

01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:13,440

so i'm studying many many things

1966

01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:15,360

simultaneously

1967

01:27:19,830 --> 01:27:17,760

and the more i learn in each one the

1968

01:27:21,189 --> 01:27:19,840

more the picture gets clearer and

1969

01:27:23,110 --> 01:27:21,199

clearer

1970

01:27:24,390 --> 01:27:23,120

and eventually

1971

01:27:25,590 --> 01:27:24,400

when

1972

01:27:26,870 --> 01:27:25,600

it was

1973

01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:26,880

i would say

1974

01:27:29,350 --> 01:27:28,000

i had not

1975

01:27:32,510 --> 01:27:29,360

doubt

1976

01:27:35,750 --> 01:27:32,520

was by the time i got to the year

1977

01:27:38,149 --> 01:27:35,760

1993-94 i had done a strange harvest

1978

01:27:41,750 --> 01:27:38,159

in 79

1979

01:27:43,510 --> 01:27:41,760

and it had broadcasts in 1980.

1980

01:27:45,669 --> 01:27:43,520

one decade later

1981

01:27:49,030 --> 01:27:45,679

throughout the entire 80s

1982

01:27:51,110 --> 01:27:49,040

i was covering mutilations everywhere i

1983

01:27:53,189 --> 01:27:51,120

was traveling everywhere i was learning

1984

01:27:55,990 --> 01:27:53,199

a lot

1985

01:27:58,709 --> 01:27:56,000

and then came a huge rash of animal

1986

01:28:00,790 --> 01:27:58,719

mutilations in arkansas alabama and the

1987

01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:00,800

southeast u.s

1988

01:28:04,390 --> 01:28:03,520

and i get a call from a police officer

1989

01:28:06,310 --> 01:28:04,400

who

1990

01:28:08,709 --> 01:28:06,320

was aware of my work had seen a strange

1991

01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:08,719

harvest and he said is there any chance

1992

01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:10,960

that you could come here and work with

1993

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:14,400

us because we're we we are confronting

1994

01:28:19,110 --> 01:28:16,800

things we don't know what to do with

1995

01:28:21,750 --> 01:28:19,120

so i spent two weeks

1996

01:28:24,550 --> 01:28:21,760

with uh law enforcement going out to

1997

01:28:25,830 --> 01:28:24,560

fresh mutilations

1998

01:28:28,709 --> 01:28:25,840

and

1999

01:28:31,110 --> 01:28:28,719

there were several of people in

2000

01:28:33,669 --> 01:28:31,120

huntsville and various places

2001

01:28:35,910 --> 01:28:33,679

and they were setting up tripods

2002

01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:35,920

they were using good cameras and they

2003

01:28:40,149 --> 01:28:37,440

were getting

2004

01:28:42,790 --> 01:28:40,159

what would be let's say a 30 second

2005

01:28:45,110 --> 01:28:42,800

exposure on a tripod

2006

01:28:46,870 --> 01:28:45,120

none of the shaky stuff from cell phones

2007

01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:46,880

it was really good

2008

01:28:51,110 --> 01:28:48,639

and you would see a light

2009

01:28:54,070 --> 01:28:51,120

in the 30 second exposure that is in the

2010

01:28:56,709 --> 01:28:54,080

sky and then you get

2011

01:29:00,149 --> 01:28:56,719

lines coming out meaning something in

2012

01:29:02,149 --> 01:29:00,159

that 30 seconds is coming out of what is

2013

01:29:03,030 --> 01:29:02,159

in the sky

2014

01:29:05,430 --> 01:29:03,040

yes

2015

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:05,440

many of them and those photos

2016

01:29:07,750 --> 01:29:06,719

are in

2017

01:29:10,550 --> 01:29:07,760

my

2018

01:29:11,830 --> 01:29:10,560

glimpses of other realities volume one

2019

01:29:17,110 --> 01:29:11,840

facts

2020

01:29:19,750 --> 01:29:17,120

and

2021

01:29:23,270 --> 01:29:19,760

at the same time

2022

01:29:25,990 --> 01:29:23,280

fresh mutilations fresh pathology

2023

01:29:28,229 --> 01:29:26,000

working with law enforcement civilians

2024

01:29:31,030 --> 01:29:28,239

working with tripods and great cameras

2025

01:29:32,470 --> 01:29:31,040

and getting all of this

2026

01:29:35,189 --> 01:29:32,480

while i was there

2027

01:29:36,470 --> 01:29:35,199

phone call where i was staying

2028

01:29:39,030 --> 01:29:36,480

last night

2029

01:29:41,669 --> 01:29:39,040

this happened that happened this big

2030

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:41,679

thing set down in the yard it was 30 50

2031

01:29:47,590 --> 01:29:44,880

feet in diameter um and i would could go

2032

01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:47,600

right to the house i would see in the

2033

01:29:51,510 --> 01:29:48,639

yard

2034

01:29:54,390 --> 01:29:51,520

there were scorch marks in one place uh

2035

01:29:57,350 --> 01:29:54,400

one woman was able to stand on

2036

01:29:59,430 --> 01:29:57,360

a kind of porch around her house and and

2037

01:30:01,270 --> 01:29:59,440

i'm being able to talk with her in the

2038

01:30:02,390 --> 01:30:01,280

morning and it was only a few hours

2039

01:30:04,830 --> 01:30:02,400

before

2040

01:30:09,350 --> 01:30:04,840

they were doing sketches for me it was

2041

01:30:12,550 --> 01:30:09,360

so immediate it was being in the throw

2042

01:30:16,310 --> 01:30:12,560

of an entire region that was interacting

2043

01:30:18,310 --> 01:30:16,320

with ufos ufos beams of light

2044

01:30:21,350 --> 01:30:18,320

pictures photos of it

2045

01:30:26,709 --> 01:30:21,360

and animal mutilations and that was my

2046

01:30:29,430 --> 01:30:26,719

second documentary strange harvest 1993.

2047

01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:29,440

coming out of that i was working with dr

2048

01:30:34,629 --> 01:30:31,920

john al shuler in denver

2049

01:30:37,750 --> 01:30:34,639

he was a brilliant hematologist and

2050

01:30:39,510 --> 01:30:37,760

pathologist he was only in his middle or

2051
01:30:40,229 --> 01:30:39,520
late 70s

2052
01:30:41,350 --> 01:30:40,239
and

2053
01:30:43,990 --> 01:30:41,360
we

2054
01:30:46,550 --> 01:30:44,000
had this great collaboration where i

2055
01:30:48,470 --> 01:30:46,560
could get a call about a mutilation

2056
01:30:50,310 --> 01:30:48,480
he had fixed it up so i would have

2057
01:30:53,030 --> 01:30:50,320
formal in solution

2058
01:30:56,950 --> 01:30:53,040
uh in certain containers

2059
01:30:59,110 --> 01:30:56,960
labels of my cut the sheriff's cut the

2060
01:30:59,990 --> 01:30:59,120
ufo cut

2061
01:31:02,790 --> 01:31:00,000
and

2062
01:31:05,590 --> 01:31:02,800
thir i think was 30 some animals that i

2063
01:31:08,390 --> 01:31:05,600

went out and collected tissue

2064

01:31:10,870 --> 01:31:08,400

and got tissue to dr al shuler and then

2065

01:31:13,669 --> 01:31:10,880

i was doing soil samples worked with a

2066

01:31:15,750 --> 01:31:13,679

physicist on soil compression we were

2067

01:31:18,149 --> 01:31:15,760

definitely proving that the animals were

2068

01:31:21,189 --> 01:31:18,159

being dropped we could work backwards

2069

01:31:24,550 --> 01:31:21,199

from the soil compression to how high

2070

01:31:25,350 --> 01:31:24,560

a 1700 pound animal would have to have

2071

01:31:28,709 --> 01:31:25,360

been

2072

01:31:30,709 --> 01:31:28,719

to drop to where it is mutilated and

2073

01:31:33,030 --> 01:31:30,719

compress the soil

2074

01:31:36,310 --> 01:31:33,040

to the length that it was i did those

2075

01:31:38,550 --> 01:31:36,320

kinds of examinations and reports and

2076

01:31:40,470 --> 01:31:38,560

the sheriffs and everybody were so

2077

01:31:42,950 --> 01:31:40,480

grateful they didn't know how to do it

2078

01:31:44,629 --> 01:31:42,960

and so i'm working with a physicist i'm

2079

01:31:46,149 --> 01:31:44,639

working with a

2080

01:31:48,790 --> 01:31:46,159

hematologist

2081

01:31:50,950 --> 01:31:48,800

i'm doing a report after report after

2082

01:31:52,790 --> 01:31:50,960

report that is solid it could hold up in

2083

01:31:54,629 --> 01:31:52,800

a court of law

2084

01:31:56,629 --> 01:31:54,639

and the only answer

2085

01:31:59,270 --> 01:31:56,639

to everything

2086

01:32:01,110 --> 01:31:59,280

are the lights the beams

2087

01:32:02,950 --> 01:32:01,120

the eyewitnesses

2088

01:32:06,229 --> 01:32:02,960

of the ufos

2089

01:32:08,470 --> 01:32:06,239

supported by law enforcement who

2090

01:32:10,149 --> 01:32:08,480

it wasn't just sheriff tex graves who

2091

01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:10,159

said the perpetrators are creatures from

2092

01:32:14,070 --> 01:32:11,520

outer space

2093

01:32:17,910 --> 01:32:14,080

but now i have i'm full i have

2094

01:32:20,950 --> 01:32:19,189

the haunting

2095

01:32:23,510 --> 01:32:20,960

pulsing question

2096

01:32:25,669 --> 01:32:23,520

to me was

2097

01:32:28,790 --> 01:32:25,679

why

2098

01:32:31,110 --> 01:32:28,800

are extraterrestrial grays

2099

01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:31,120

because that's what everybody reported

2100

01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:33,280

at that time

2101

01:32:38,390 --> 01:32:36,239

why are they doing this

2102

01:32:39,110 --> 01:32:38,400

what is the reason

2103

01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:39,120

well

2104

01:32:44,310 --> 01:32:43,600

see that's a good spot to squeeze this

2105

01:32:50,070 --> 01:32:44,320

in

2106

01:32:52,550 --> 01:32:50,080

we're live we're together

2107

01:32:54,310 --> 01:32:52,560

co-host tonight

2108

01:32:56,629 --> 01:32:54,320

how's our guest this is fade to black

2109

01:33:04,030 --> 01:32:56,639

i'm new jimmy church martha linda after

2110

01:33:18,390 --> 01:33:15,270

[Music]

2111

01:33:23,189 --> 01:33:18,400

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2112

01:33:26,870 --> 01:33:25,350

you're listening to jimmy church and

2113

01:33:32,000 --> 01:33:26,880

fade to black

2114

01:33:32,010 --> 01:33:43,910

[Applause]

2115

01:33:48,229 --> 01:33:45,830

the believer is the chilling true story

2116

01:33:50,550 --> 01:33:48,239

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2117

01:33:53,110 --> 01:33:50,560

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2118

01:33:55,830 --> 01:33:53,120

this is a outreach program from the

2119

01:33:58,229 --> 01:33:55,840

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2120

01:34:01,189 --> 01:33:58,239

risked it all to investigate human

2121

01:34:03,830 --> 01:34:01,199

encounters with alia the believer

2122

01:34:06,070 --> 01:34:03,840

alien encounters hard science and the

2123

01:34:07,990 --> 01:34:06,080

passion of john mack written by

2124

01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:08,000

award-winning former new york times

2125

01:34:12,310 --> 01:34:10,320

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2126

01:34:13,910 --> 01:34:12,320

now available in paperback from high

2127

01:34:16,229 --> 01:34:13,920

road books

2128

01:34:18,070 --> 01:34:16,239

introducing the game changer blend from

2129

01:34:20,629 --> 01:34:18,080

river moon coffee that delivers a

2130

01:34:23,669 --> 01:34:20,639

customized blend made specifically for

2131

01:34:26,629 --> 01:34:23,679

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2132

01:34:27,830 --> 01:34:26,639

change the game it's a boulder cup with

2133

01:34:30,070 --> 01:34:27,840

some bite

2134

01:34:32,310 --> 01:34:30,080

game changer is the coffee of choice for

2135

01:34:35,430 --> 01:34:32,320

those that prefer an organic dark roast

2136

01:34:38,149 --> 01:34:35,440

that is slightly lighter and milder but

2137

01:34:40,470 --> 01:34:38,159

it's still dark with wild notes of

2138

01:34:43,030 --> 01:34:40,480

pecans and chocolate with a rich

2139

01:34:45,109 --> 01:34:43,040

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

2140

01:34:48,149 --> 01:34:45,119

to perfection for a great coffee to

2141

01:34:51,189 --> 01:34:48,159

start your day as an after dinner coffee

2142

01:34:53,669 --> 01:34:51,199

or anywhere in between artisan small

2143

01:34:56,229 --> 01:34:53,679

batch roasted to perfection usda

2144

01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:56,239

certified organic all river moon coffee

2145

01:35:01,510 --> 01:34:58,639

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2146

01:35:03,590 --> 01:35:01,520

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

2147

01:35:07,510 --> 01:35:03,600

click on the banners over on our site

2148

01:35:10,510 --> 01:35:07,520

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2149

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:10,520

off of your order today

2150

01:35:14,390 --> 01:35:12,320

rivermooncoffee.com

2151
01:35:17,109 --> 01:35:14,400
do you want to be an official fate or

2152
01:35:19,350 --> 01:35:17,119
not of course you do this is jimmy

2153
01:35:20,550 --> 01:35:19,360
churchill fade to black just go to our

2154
01:35:23,109 --> 01:35:20,560
membership section at

2155
01:35:25,030 --> 01:35:23,119
jimmychurchradio.com

2156
01:35:26,870 --> 01:35:25,040
vadernots when you think about the

2157
01:35:28,790 --> 01:35:26,880
future of our country and where we're

2158
01:35:31,830 --> 01:35:28,800
headed do you wonder about the food

2159
01:35:34,070 --> 01:35:31,840
supply i do disruptions in the food

2160
01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:34,080
supply chain could be disastrous and

2161
01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:36,880
they usually occur with little warning

2162
01:35:41,830 --> 01:35:38,800
that's why the smartest thing you can do

2163
01:35:44,870 --> 01:35:41,840

today is to stockpile emergency food

2164

01:35:47,590 --> 01:35:44,880

water and other essentials i personally

2165

01:35:49,910 --> 01:35:47,600

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2166

01:35:52,470 --> 01:35:49,920

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2167

01:35:54,950 --> 01:35:52,480

company serving millions of customers

2168

01:35:57,590 --> 01:35:54,960

for more than a decade in fact they're

2169

01:36:00,470 --> 01:35:57,600

the only source my family trusts for our

2170

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:00,480

preparedness plan you should too

2171

01:36:06,149 --> 01:36:03,600

right now save 20 off a full four week

2172

01:36:09,750 --> 01:36:06,159

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2173

01:36:13,390 --> 01:36:09,760

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2174

01:36:15,669 --> 01:36:13,400

doesn't it especially now so go to

2175

01:36:18,950 --> 01:36:15,679

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2176
01:36:22,790 --> 01:36:18,960
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2177
01:36:25,830 --> 01:36:22,800
time to lose do it now

2178
01:36:28,070 --> 01:36:25,840
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2179
01:36:31,189 --> 01:36:28,080
talkstreamlive.com

2180
01:36:33,430 --> 01:36:31,199
talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2181
01:36:35,350 --> 01:36:33,440
the best streaming talk shows find your

2182
01:36:38,229 --> 01:36:35,360
favorite talkers and discover some new

2183
01:36:40,310 --> 01:36:38,239
ones it's free readily available online

2184
01:36:42,390 --> 01:36:40,320
or on mobile with any smartphone or

2185
01:36:44,950 --> 01:36:42,400
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2186
01:36:46,750 --> 01:36:44,960
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2187
01:36:48,870 --> 01:36:46,760
easier just go to

2188
01:36:51,189 --> 01:36:48,880

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2189

01:36:54,070 --> 01:36:51,199

the free apps from google play or the

2190

01:36:57,270 --> 01:36:54,080

itunes app store

2191

01:36:59,220 --> 01:36:57,280

you listen to us and we listen to you

2192

01:37:01,830 --> 01:36:59,230

and so does the cia

2193

01:37:03,830 --> 01:37:01,840

[Music]

2194

01:37:05,590 --> 01:37:03,840

hi i'm ray sobbs and i'm here to tell

2195

01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:05,600

you about something i really think

2196

01:37:09,830 --> 01:37:07,600

you're gonna like the onyx network is a

2197

01:37:12,310 --> 01:37:09,840

part of a larger group called annex

2198

01:37:14,950 --> 01:37:12,320

media and one of the things we offer is

2199

01:37:17,189 --> 01:37:14,960

the quarterly on x magazine which is

2200

01:37:19,910 --> 01:37:17,199

available both in print and digital

2201

01:37:22,390 --> 01:37:19,920

formats this amazing magazine covers all

2202

01:37:25,030 --> 01:37:22,400

aspects of the unexplained and makes for

2203

01:37:26,629 --> 01:37:25,040

a great coffee table periodical that is

2204

01:37:29,109 --> 01:37:26,639

certain to spark enlightening

2205

01:37:30,709 --> 01:37:29,119

conversations in your living rooms we

2206

01:37:33,390 --> 01:37:30,719

invite you to check out the latest

2207

01:37:35,990 --> 01:37:33,400

digital issue for free just go to

2208

01:37:38,070 --> 01:37:36,000

nxnetwork.com forward slash membership

2209

01:37:40,229 --> 01:37:38,080

and fill out your free membership with

2210

01:37:42,950 --> 01:37:40,239

your name and email and become a new

2211

01:37:45,030 --> 01:37:42,960

free member the new summer issue is now

2212

01:37:47,270 --> 01:37:45,040

available and the theme is time

2213

01:37:49,270 --> 01:37:47,280

anomalies which includes a feature

2214

01:37:52,070 --> 01:37:49,280

article written by our managing editor

2215

01:37:54,070 --> 01:37:52,080

lee spiegel just go to unex network dot

2216

01:37:56,550 --> 01:37:54,080

com forward slash memberships that's

2217

01:37:59,189 --> 01:37:56,560

annex network dot com forward slash

2218

01:38:04,229 --> 01:37:59,199

memberships and get your free e-copy of

2219

01:38:11,030 --> 01:38:06,229

you are listening to fate to black with

2220

01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:13,590

hi i'm reece vance you're listening to

2221

01:38:19,350 --> 01:38:16,480

jimmy church this is revolution the

2222

01:38:22,629 --> 01:38:19,360

revolution will not be televised the

2223

01:38:25,650 --> 01:38:22,639

revolution is on radio

2224

01:38:25,660 --> 01:38:57,530

[Music]

2225

01:38:57,540 --> 01:39:00,930

[Applause]

2226

01:39:07,430 --> 01:39:05,510

[Music]

2227

01:39:09,109 --> 01:39:07,440

welcome back fade to black i am your

2228

01:39:12,870 --> 01:39:09,119

host jimmy church on the game changer

2229

01:39:15,590 --> 01:39:12,880

and annex networks racehops tonight our

2230

01:39:16,950 --> 01:39:15,600

guest is the one the only linda moulton

2231

01:39:18,790 --> 01:39:16,960

howe

2232

01:39:19,669 --> 01:39:18,800

live on camera with me for the first

2233

01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:19,679

time

2234

01:39:27,270 --> 01:39:24,320

and uh now linda um i want to swing back

2235

01:39:31,750 --> 01:39:27,280

uh to july 6th

2236

01:39:33,669 --> 01:39:31,760

um and and as we do that um it's very

2237

01:39:34,470 --> 01:39:33,679

important here i want to let everybody

2238

01:39:36,070 --> 01:39:34,480

know

2239

01:39:38,790 --> 01:39:36,080

the images

2240

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:38,800

that linda was referring to about the

2241

01:39:45,030 --> 01:39:42,480

orange gray are over at earthfiles.com

2242

01:39:46,870 --> 01:39:45,040

yeah also look at her excellent

2243

01:39:49,990 --> 01:39:46,880

presentation about this

2244

01:39:52,149 --> 01:39:50,000

um but a lot of developments

2245

01:39:53,830 --> 01:39:52,159

have gone uh down over the last two

2246

01:39:55,990 --> 01:39:53,840

weeks and linda you and i talking

2247

01:39:57,430 --> 01:39:56,000

earlier today for i don't know we

2248

01:40:00,470 --> 01:39:57,440

probably spent a couple of hours on the

2249

01:40:04,390 --> 01:40:00,480

phone my head was swimming

2250

01:40:05,830 --> 01:40:04,400

uh with this and and the amount of uh

2251

01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:05,840

what's the word you know what i'm just

2252

01:40:09,590 --> 01:40:07,280

gonna say action

2253

01:40:10,870 --> 01:40:09,600

it's it's action right it's been going

2254

01:40:14,790 --> 01:40:10,880

back and forth

2255

01:40:16,790 --> 01:40:14,800

now um this image uh again everybody can

2256

01:40:19,709 --> 01:40:16,800

go to earthfiles.com and check it out

2257

01:40:22,709 --> 01:40:19,719

and go to the when you go to

2258

01:40:25,189 --> 01:40:22,719

www.earthfiles.com there is a green link

2259

01:40:27,910 --> 01:40:25,199

to the earth files youtube channel

2260

01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:27,920

broadcast and when you click on that it

2261

01:40:33,750 --> 01:40:30,960

comes right up to the top show last

2262

01:40:35,830 --> 01:40:33,760

night and you automatically click on it

2263

01:40:38,629 --> 01:40:35,840

and then you get to see everything that

2264

01:40:41,109 --> 01:40:38,639

was last night on july 20th

2265

01:40:42,709 --> 01:40:41,119

now there were a couple of things this

2266

01:40:43,910 --> 01:40:42,719

image uh

2267

01:40:45,270 --> 01:40:43,920

uh

2268

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:45,280

okay

2269

01:40:48,870 --> 01:40:47,280

i'm getting ahead of myself

2270

01:40:51,510 --> 01:40:48,880

um but uh

2271

01:40:53,510 --> 01:40:51,520

it's not just these two images and i

2272

01:40:55,109 --> 01:40:53,520

want you we'll talk about that there's a

2273

01:40:58,470 --> 01:40:55,119

collection of images

2274

01:40:59,590 --> 01:40:58,480

but uh but there's two important points

2275

01:41:02,070 --> 01:40:59,600

that that

2276

01:41:04,709 --> 01:41:02,080

uh grabbed me immediately so i kind of

2277

01:41:08,470 --> 01:41:04,719

want to start here um and one of the

2278

01:41:12,390 --> 01:41:08,480

images is what appears to be

2279

01:41:13,590 --> 01:41:12,400

um an id card or an identification tag

2280

01:41:16,709 --> 01:41:13,600

orange

2281

01:41:18,790 --> 01:41:16,719

yes yeah and and so that is in there and

2282

01:41:20,790 --> 01:41:18,800

and that

2283

01:41:24,629 --> 01:41:20,800

i'm always about the facts right and

2284

01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:24,639

immediately i gravitated towards that so

2285

01:41:28,629 --> 01:41:26,400

everybody's been hearing us talk about

2286

01:41:31,189 --> 01:41:28,639

this so go to earth files and you can

2287

01:41:32,790 --> 01:41:31,199

look at the images yeah

2288

01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:32,800

they were first

2289

01:41:37,910 --> 01:41:35,199

i've never seen these before

2290

01:41:40,709 --> 01:41:37,920

nobody yeah that's right and

2291

01:41:42,870 --> 01:41:40,719

and the story that what's important to

2292

01:41:45,109 --> 01:41:42,880

keep in mind is

2293

01:41:48,149 --> 01:41:45,119

those two photos

2294

01:41:49,270 --> 01:41:48,159

the elongated head and the four-fingered

2295

01:41:52,470 --> 01:41:49,280

hand

2296

01:41:55,350 --> 01:41:52,480

were sent to me a year ago

2297

01:41:56,390 --> 01:41:55,360

by a military aerospace

2298

01:41:59,270 --> 01:41:56,400

source

2299

01:42:02,310 --> 01:41:59,280

still very much involved

2300

01:42:03,990 --> 01:42:02,320

and he wanted me to see

2301

01:42:05,910 --> 01:42:04,000

that a gray

2302

01:42:08,470 --> 01:42:05,920

was not gray

2303

01:42:10,950 --> 01:42:08,480

that it is cream color with an orange

2304

01:42:12,149 --> 01:42:10,960

hue under certain light frequencies and

2305

01:42:15,750 --> 01:42:12,159

that's why

2306

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:15,760

the insiders call them orange

2307

01:42:21,910 --> 01:42:19,600

grays that's why orange grays can i ask

2308

01:42:24,629 --> 01:42:21,920

you why you sat on the photos for a year

2309

01:42:29,030 --> 01:42:24,639

before publishing

2310

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:29,040

um it's my it's always been my approach

2311

01:42:33,910 --> 01:42:32,560

to work with people who seek me out

2312

01:42:36,790 --> 01:42:33,920

that

2313

01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:36,800

you you have to get through a period of

2314

01:42:40,950 --> 01:42:38,159

time where you've done enough

2315

01:42:43,830 --> 01:42:40,960

corroboration that you feel like

2316

01:42:46,390 --> 01:42:43,840

if you get something like a photo that's

2317

01:42:49,510 --> 01:42:46,400

a big step because nobody is

2318

01:42:51,350 --> 01:42:49,520

distributing photos of real et's

2319

01:42:52,229 --> 01:42:51,360

so when i got the

2320

01:42:55,270 --> 01:42:52,239

head

2321

01:42:56,390 --> 01:42:55,280

and i got the four fingers and a whole

2322

01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:56,400

bunch more

2323

01:43:01,350 --> 01:42:58,560

that i still have not

2324

01:43:05,030 --> 01:43:01,360

interfaced with the public

2325

01:43:07,910 --> 01:43:05,040

it's just i guess it's my

2326

01:43:10,790 --> 01:43:07,920

always wanting the pressure of fact

2327

01:43:13,350 --> 01:43:10,800

sit on them for a while and see if

2328

01:43:17,350 --> 01:43:13,360

something else emerges

2329

01:43:19,590 --> 01:43:17,360

well the emergence has been since july 6

2330

01:43:20,629 --> 01:43:19,600

a whole year later

2331

01:43:32,229 --> 01:43:20,639

i

2332

01:43:36,229 --> 01:43:32,239

of the grays

2333

01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:36,239

it's not gray that is the nanotechnology

2334

01:43:41,830 --> 01:43:38,880

exoskeleton that is self-activating

2335

01:43:44,310 --> 01:43:41,840

software that is protection

2336

01:43:46,950 --> 01:43:44,320

so now i'm seeing that he's saying

2337

01:43:48,950 --> 01:43:46,960

here's here's real photos and they are

2338

01:43:50,709 --> 01:43:48,960

sort of cream-colored with this

2339

01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:50,719

orange hue

2340

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:52,800

and

2341

01:43:57,910 --> 01:43:56,239

that was on july 6th so the first time

2342

01:44:00,390 --> 01:43:57,920

i show that

2343

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:00,400

on july 13th

2344

01:44:07,430 --> 01:44:03,440

my next show was picking up on material

2345

01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:07,440

that came in july 6th about a question

2346

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:10,080

did dwight eisenhower when he was

2347

01:44:12,790 --> 01:44:11,199

president

2348

01:44:15,229 --> 01:44:12,800

do a treaty

2349

01:44:18,870 --> 01:44:15,239

with grays or any other type of

2350

01:44:23,270 --> 01:44:18,880

extraterrestrials in 1954

2351

01:44:26,950 --> 01:44:24,870

i ended up

2352

01:44:29,750 --> 01:44:26,960

being able to talk with ralph steiner

2353

01:44:31,350 --> 01:44:29,760

who has done radio for pacifica

2354

01:44:34,629 --> 01:44:31,360

for years

2355

01:44:37,430 --> 01:44:34,639

and he had done an interview with

2356

01:44:40,950 --> 01:44:37,440

a man whose uncle

2357

01:44:42,709 --> 01:44:40,960

told the family that he was in a highly

2358

01:44:45,350 --> 01:44:42,719

secret group

2359

01:44:48,070 --> 01:44:45,360

small group military

2360

01:44:50,390 --> 01:44:48,080

who went with dwight eisenhower to

2361

01:44:55,590 --> 01:44:50,400

edwards air force base

2362

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:55,600

on february 19 1954

2363

01:45:01,430 --> 01:44:58,080

he saw the ufo

2364

01:45:03,189 --> 01:45:01,440

he saw aliens with large eyes at windows

2365

01:45:06,950 --> 01:45:03,199

in the ufo

2366

01:45:08,790 --> 01:45:06,960

he as the military uncle telling his uh

2367

01:45:11,830 --> 01:45:08,800

uh nephew

2368

01:45:14,629 --> 01:45:11,840

walked up with president eisenhower

2369

01:45:18,629 --> 01:45:14,639

to a pl of some part of the craft that

2370

01:45:22,229 --> 01:45:18,639

opened up eisenhower went into the craft

2371

01:45:26,790 --> 01:45:24,070

then

2372

01:45:29,990 --> 01:45:26,800

from there

2373

01:45:31,109 --> 01:45:30,000

that was establishing that if he made a

2374

01:45:36,709 --> 01:45:31,119

treaty

2375

01:45:38,870 --> 01:45:36,719

and ralph had information i had

2376

01:45:40,950 --> 01:45:38,880

information from others about a treaty

2377

01:45:42,390 --> 01:45:40,960

with eisenhower

2378

01:45:44,709 --> 01:45:42,400

that would allow

2379

01:45:46,550 --> 01:45:44,719

gray beings

2380

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:46,560

even though we've already gone through

2381

01:45:51,350 --> 01:45:49,040

that they are not gray skinned that it's

2382

01:45:54,629 --> 01:45:51,360

technology but that was what they were

2383

01:45:57,109 --> 01:45:54,639

called that the gray beings

2384

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:57,119

wanted to have a treaty

2385

01:46:01,350 --> 01:45:59,199

where they would help the united states

2386

01:46:02,629 --> 01:46:01,360

with technology but they would be

2387

01:46:04,149 --> 01:46:02,639

allowed

2388

01:46:07,350 --> 01:46:04,159

to harvest

2389

01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:07,360

a certain amount of tissue and fluid

2390

01:46:13,270 --> 01:46:09,360

from animals

2391

01:46:15,030 --> 01:46:13,280

and they would be able to interact

2392

01:46:17,669 --> 01:46:15,040

with humans

2393

01:46:20,550 --> 01:46:17,679

to a limited degree in a treaty that

2394

01:46:22,709 --> 01:46:20,560

none of us have ever been shown

2395

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:22,719

and that was my

2396

01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:24,560

story with ralph

2397

01:46:29,430 --> 01:46:28,400

and others on the 13th of july

2398

01:46:31,350 --> 01:46:29,440

after

2399

01:46:33,590 --> 01:46:31,360

the 13th

2400

01:46:35,109 --> 01:46:33,600

i got emails

2401

01:46:36,950 --> 01:46:35,119
from brazil

2402

01:46:38,390 --> 01:46:36,960
in portuguese

2403

01:46:40,870 --> 01:46:38,400
i got other

2404

01:46:43,750 --> 01:46:40,880
in the united states saying

2405

01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:43,760
why are you ripping off

2406

01:46:48,709 --> 01:46:46,400
the brazilian artist

2407

01:46:50,629 --> 01:46:48,719
on your earth files youtube

2408

01:46:52,149 --> 01:46:50,639
and it was what

2409

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:52,159
and

2410

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:57,119
last night in my program i was showing

2411

01:47:02,229 --> 01:47:01,430
the head

2412

01:47:03,830 --> 01:47:02,239
the

2413

01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:03,840

hand

2414

01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:05,920

those photos

2415

01:47:09,510 --> 01:47:08,719

that had come to me

2416

01:47:12,470 --> 01:47:09,520

that

2417

01:47:14,310 --> 01:47:12,480

there's no date beyond now here's the

2418

01:47:17,669 --> 01:47:14,320

important part

2419

01:47:19,189 --> 01:47:17,679

between july 6th and the 13th and 13th

2420

01:47:22,870 --> 01:47:19,199

and the 20th

2421

01:47:24,310 --> 01:47:22,880

i was able to show those two photos

2422

01:47:25,510 --> 01:47:24,320

to two

2423

01:47:27,270 --> 01:47:25,520

other

2424

01:47:29,350 --> 01:47:27,280

jsoc

2425

01:47:30,550 --> 01:47:29,360

military

2426

01:47:32,470 --> 01:47:30,560

sources

2427

01:47:35,350 --> 01:47:32,480

that have helped me on other things and

2428

01:47:37,510 --> 01:47:35,360

i have known periodically and i wanted

2429

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:37,520

to see what they would say

2430

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:39,840

and they immediately said

2431

01:47:44,310 --> 01:47:42,400

that's right patterson that's the lab

2432

01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:44,320

these are autopsies let's stop right

2433

01:47:47,750 --> 01:47:45,920

there for a second jsoc we're talking

2434

01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:47,760

about the department

2435

01:47:52,709 --> 01:47:49,199

in the pentagon

2436

01:47:55,189 --> 01:47:52,719

yeah it's the uh joint special

2437

01:47:58,629 --> 01:47:55,199

operations command

2438

01:48:01,270 --> 01:47:58,639

everything i know now is jay sock is

2439

01:48:04,390 --> 01:48:01,280

really pulling the strings of everything

2440

01:48:09,750 --> 01:48:04,400

okay gotcha but the people who do the

2441

01:48:11,030 --> 01:48:09,760

work in the field cia nsa dia geospatial

2442

01:48:14,070 --> 01:48:11,040

and so

2443

01:48:16,790 --> 01:48:14,080

the two people that i have trusted for a

2444

01:48:18,950 --> 01:48:16,800

much longer time than two years

2445

01:48:19,830 --> 01:48:18,960

uh for on another scale

2446

01:48:21,990 --> 01:48:19,840

they

2447

01:48:24,629 --> 01:48:22,000

immediate reaction was this is right

2448

01:48:26,709 --> 01:48:24,639

patterson and what was the tip-off for

2449

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:26,719

wright-patterson for them

2450

01:48:32,310 --> 01:48:28,880

they have been in

2451

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:32,320

the biological laboratory that is three

2452

01:48:38,070 --> 01:48:35,119

stories down underneath

2453

01:48:41,030 --> 01:48:38,080

wright-patterson's surface and that came

2454

01:48:43,430 --> 01:48:41,040

out in a congressional budget

2455

01:48:45,109 --> 01:48:43,440

uh four or five years ago

2456

01:48:47,350 --> 01:48:45,119

it was a line item that should never

2457

01:48:50,470 --> 01:48:47,360

have been allowed to the public but it

2458

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:50,480

was in a congressional that there is a

2459

01:48:55,350 --> 01:48:53,360

three-story down underground biological

2460

01:48:58,629 --> 01:48:55,360

lab and that this is where the

2461

01:49:01,669 --> 01:48:58,639

biological since the 40s

2462

01:49:04,470 --> 01:49:01,679

that's where right patterson biologicals

2463

01:49:07,189 --> 01:49:04,480

there have been other places where let's

2464

01:49:08,950 --> 01:49:07,199

say it's technology they have different

2465

01:49:13,189 --> 01:49:08,960

distribution places to different

2466

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:13,199

military like uh provo and southern utah

2467

01:49:17,589 --> 01:49:14,800

that's where a lot of advanced

2468

01:49:20,470 --> 01:49:17,599

technology goes so they recognize the

2469

01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:22,950

and now um

2470

01:49:25,669 --> 01:49:24,239

what uh

2471

01:49:27,350 --> 01:49:25,679

let's get

2472

01:49:30,229 --> 01:49:27,360

but there's one more piece you can't

2473

01:49:34,149 --> 01:49:30,239

separate them from what happened okay so

2474

01:49:37,270 --> 01:49:34,159

i am presented with the possibility

2475

01:49:41,669 --> 01:49:37,280

that somebody in brazil

2476

01:49:48,550 --> 01:49:45,910

received a whole bunch of photos

2477

01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:48,560

of which the two the head and the hand

2478

01:49:54,390 --> 01:49:50,639

are part of eleven

2479

01:49:59,910 --> 01:49:57,430

and they are if it's right patterson

2480

01:50:02,070 --> 01:49:59,920

the immediate question is why

2481

01:50:04,229 --> 01:50:02,080

would somebody in brazil

2482

01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:04,239

who is saying they are an artist and

2483

01:50:09,109 --> 01:50:06,880

this is a work that they have done

2484

01:50:12,950 --> 01:50:09,119

as a creation

2485

01:50:15,910 --> 01:50:12,960

why would they have 11 photos of an

2486

01:50:18,709 --> 01:50:15,920

underground biological lab the most

2487

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:18,719

sensitive in the world

2488

01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:21,679

and in the year 2007 why would they be

2489

01:50:27,510 --> 01:50:24,639

receiving photos from people at right

2490

01:50:28,229 --> 01:50:27,520

path that would have to be the source

2491

01:50:31,750 --> 01:50:28,239

and

2492

01:50:33,350 --> 01:50:31,760

so i said this is really um this is

2493

01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:33,360

really not

2494

01:50:38,550 --> 01:50:34,639

logical

2495

01:50:39,990 --> 01:50:38,560

so i'm going to turn to buddy bolton who

2496

01:50:42,870 --> 01:50:40,000

has done remote viewing with the

2497

01:50:45,589 --> 01:50:42,880

skinwalker ranch with nsa ciada he's

2498

01:50:48,149 --> 01:50:45,599

really good yeah he is and i'm not going

2499

01:50:50,550 --> 01:50:48,159

to be in a pissing contest with anybody

2500

01:50:52,629 --> 01:50:50,560

i'm going to do what i said i like to

2501

01:50:54,470 --> 01:50:52,639

have different facets

2502

01:50:56,870 --> 01:50:54,480

that i investigate

2503

01:50:59,030 --> 01:50:56,880

and that as they come together you get a

2504

01:51:00,950 --> 01:50:59,040

better whole instead of

2505

01:51:02,390 --> 01:51:00,960

only one thing

2506

01:51:05,030 --> 01:51:02,400

so i

2507

01:51:08,870 --> 01:51:05,040

sent buddy the photographs

2508

01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:08,880

and he did it's it's a fascinating uh

2509

01:51:11,750 --> 01:51:10,560

remote viewing

2510

01:51:13,910 --> 01:51:11,760

and

2511

01:51:16,390 --> 01:51:13,920

that on last night

2512

01:51:18,870 --> 01:51:16,400

and he said um this is just a part of a

2513

01:51:22,149 --> 01:51:18,880

very long hour recording of what he

2514

01:51:23,990 --> 01:51:22,159

removed quote

2515

01:51:28,790 --> 01:51:24,000

he sees

2516

01:51:30,070 --> 01:51:28,800

what he is now known as a hydrazine

2517

01:51:31,510 --> 01:51:30,080

laser

2518

01:51:33,589 --> 01:51:31,520

cannon

2519

01:51:35,350 --> 01:51:33,599

the united states has been using it for

2520

01:51:38,310 --> 01:51:35,360

some time but the public in general

2521

01:51:41,270 --> 01:51:38,320

doesn't know about this

2522

01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:41,280

and buddy sees a hydrazine

2523

01:51:44,950 --> 01:51:42,560

laser

2524

01:51:50,070 --> 01:51:44,960

cannon in his mind's eye

2525

01:51:52,149 --> 01:51:50,080

how they remove you in a rain forest he

2526

01:51:54,709 --> 01:51:52,159

sees the rain forest around it very

2527

01:51:56,470 --> 01:51:54,719

clearly he doesn't know about brazil he

2528

01:51:58,790 --> 01:51:56,480

doesn't know the connection

2529

01:51:59,830 --> 01:51:58,800

but in his remote viewing that's what

2530

01:52:01,669 --> 01:51:59,840

i'm saying

2531

01:52:04,390 --> 01:52:01,679

the photographs okay that's right he's

2532

01:52:07,350 --> 01:52:04,400

just looking at the photos and his mind

2533

01:52:10,070 --> 01:52:07,360

sees a rain forest he knows that the

2534

01:52:13,910 --> 01:52:10,080

rain forest he is seeing is on the peru

2535

01:52:16,310 --> 01:52:13,920

brazil border oh he's yes

2536

01:52:18,629 --> 01:52:16,320

he draws maps he always draws maps while

2537

01:52:19,589 --> 01:52:18,639

he's remote viewing it's fascinating and

2538

01:52:21,189 --> 01:52:19,599

then

2539

01:52:22,629 --> 01:52:21,199

he sees this

2540

01:52:25,350 --> 01:52:22,639

beam

2541

01:52:28,629 --> 01:52:25,360

and he sees the craft and he says the

2542

01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:28,639

beam went to a very specific crucial

2543

01:52:32,070 --> 01:52:30,960

structural aspect of this particular

2544

01:52:35,350 --> 01:52:32,080

craft

2545

01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:35,360

and it brought it down and on board

2546

01:52:40,550 --> 01:52:37,440

were

2547

01:52:42,070 --> 01:52:40,560

two of the orange grays

2548

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:42,080

and a nordic

2549

01:52:47,350 --> 01:52:45,199

the nordic was in charge

2550

01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:47,360

buddy has told me this

2551
01:52:54,149 --> 01:52:50,719
my military aerospace source from three

2552
01:52:55,430 --> 01:52:54,159
years ago up to now has told me this

2553
01:52:58,390 --> 01:52:55,440
that in

2554
01:53:00,310 --> 01:52:58,400
most missions it will be a nordic

2555
01:53:01,830 --> 01:53:00,320
or a tall white

2556
01:53:05,109 --> 01:53:01,840
with grays

2557
01:53:07,669 --> 01:53:05,119
not singular greys the the tall wider

2558
01:53:10,149 --> 01:53:07,679
than nordic are on these missions the

2559
01:53:12,229 --> 01:53:10,159
craft are mission specific the beings

2560
01:53:15,430 --> 01:53:12,239
are mission specific and they will often

2561
01:53:18,390 --> 01:53:15,440
have cyborgs or small grays on that

2562
01:53:24,470 --> 01:53:21,990
the beam brings it down buddy is writing

2563
01:53:27,589 --> 01:53:24,480

all this down and doing sketches

2564

01:53:30,229 --> 01:53:27,599

and comes down on the brazil peru

2565

01:53:35,669 --> 01:53:33,189

he also sees that the nordic

2566

01:53:39,109 --> 01:53:35,679

inside the craft

2567

01:53:43,830 --> 01:53:39,119

moved very rapidly into some kind of a

2568

01:53:50,629 --> 01:53:47,189

we don't know more about that um but

2569

01:53:53,830 --> 01:53:50,639

that the two orange greys were killed

2570

01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:53,840

okay can i okay okay and that and that

2571

01:54:00,070 --> 01:53:57,040

the date we need a specific date

2572

01:54:02,709 --> 01:54:00,080

everybody needs a specific date the only

2573

01:54:05,189 --> 01:54:02,719

number that has come up anywhere

2574

01:54:07,109 --> 01:54:05,199

has been the brazilian says

2575

01:54:10,070 --> 01:54:07,119

that he made

2576

01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:10,080

a uh gray

2577

01:54:17,030 --> 01:54:14,400

for his artwork in 2007.

2578

01:54:20,149 --> 01:54:17,040

now that nobody ever heard of or has

2579

01:54:21,430 --> 01:54:20,159

ever seen and the orange label that you

2580

01:54:23,510 --> 01:54:21,440

brought up

2581

01:54:25,589 --> 01:54:23,520

is in the image

2582

01:54:28,070 --> 01:54:25,599

on a dell computer

2583

01:54:31,030 --> 01:54:28,080

the sh the shots are not

2584

01:54:34,310 --> 01:54:31,040

on the body with the camera up close

2585

01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:34,320

it's on close in a dell computer on the

2586

01:54:39,990 --> 01:54:37,840

screen you see the elongated head and in

2587

01:54:42,070 --> 01:54:40,000

another screen you see the four finger

2588

01:54:45,270 --> 01:54:42,080

hands

2589

01:54:48,950 --> 01:54:45,280

that surrounding area

2590

01:54:52,790 --> 01:54:48,960

of the 11 photos that the brazilian has

2591

01:54:55,109 --> 01:54:52,800

and says he got in 2007

2592

01:54:57,990 --> 01:54:55,119

the people that i know who know because

2593

01:55:00,390 --> 01:54:58,000

they've been in the biological lab

2594

01:55:03,270 --> 01:55:00,400

and say immediately that is right pat

2595

01:55:05,270 --> 01:55:03,280

biological lab and all of us say at the

2596

01:55:09,350 --> 01:55:05,280

same time

2597

01:55:12,149 --> 01:55:09,360

how why would 11 images

2598

01:55:15,589 --> 01:55:12,159

in 2007

2599

01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:15,599

be distributed to some portuguese person

2600

01:55:21,510 --> 01:55:18,400

who isn't says he's an artist

2601
01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:21,520
in brazil right right and when buddy

2602
01:55:25,830 --> 01:55:23,920
buddy in the remote viewing takes that

2603
01:55:28,629 --> 01:55:25,840
as one of my questions

2604
01:55:30,310 --> 01:55:28,639
and buddy comes up and says it was clear

2605
01:55:34,870 --> 01:55:30,320
as day

2606
01:55:36,870 --> 01:55:34,880
the cia is paying this man to be

2607
01:55:39,270 --> 01:55:36,880
a water muddier

2608
01:55:41,830 --> 01:55:39,280
in case anything got out

2609
01:55:42,550 --> 01:55:41,840
about these beings

2610
01:55:46,070 --> 01:55:42,560
so

2611
01:55:51,350 --> 01:55:46,080
we know that the cia nsa dia since world

2612
01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:51,360
war ii well cia in 47 and those agencies

2613
01:55:53,270 --> 01:55:52,320

coming

2614

01:55:55,589 --> 01:55:53,280

in those

2615

01:55:56,950 --> 01:55:55,599

post-war years

2616

01:56:03,589 --> 01:55:56,960

they

2617

01:56:05,350 --> 01:56:03,599

real things constantly with

2618

01:56:07,589 --> 01:56:05,360

something that's already prepared and

2619

01:56:10,229 --> 01:56:07,599

they've paid people that will be

2620

01:56:12,070 --> 01:56:10,239

completely a lie but it will come out it

2621

01:56:14,629 --> 01:56:12,080

will go to the public it will be covered

2622

01:56:15,750 --> 01:56:14,639

by the media and they've taken care

2623

01:56:18,229 --> 01:56:15,760

of the

2624

01:56:20,550 --> 01:56:18,239

we'll call it the gold that they want to

2625

01:56:21,910 --> 01:56:20,560

hide and they've done it thousands of

2626

01:56:25,830 --> 01:56:21,920

times

2627

01:56:28,390 --> 01:56:25,840

this is fascinating because

2628

01:56:29,830 --> 01:56:28,400

no one that i know

2629

01:56:31,990 --> 01:56:29,840

uh who

2630

01:56:34,229 --> 01:56:32,000

would normally get in touch with me if

2631

01:56:35,910 --> 01:56:34,239

the brazilian was telling the truth

2632

01:56:43,830 --> 01:56:35,920

they've never seen

2633

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:43,840

before i did the july 6 broadcast

2634

01:56:47,990 --> 01:56:44,960

but

2635

01:56:51,830 --> 01:56:48,000

my computer tech in toronto

2636

01:56:54,070 --> 01:56:51,840

used the wayback machine computer

2637

01:56:55,350 --> 01:56:54,080

he wanted to see if he could find

2638

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:55,360

anything

2639

01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:58,719

connected to this brazilian guy in 2007

2640

01:57:04,709 --> 01:57:01,199

because the brazilian guy said he was

2641

01:57:07,430 --> 01:57:04,719

doing this in 2007.

2642

01:57:12,870 --> 01:57:07,440

that's how we find this

2643

01:57:18,470 --> 01:57:15,669

but the people that i have learned

2644

01:57:20,629 --> 01:57:18,480

to work with corroborate

2645

01:57:23,669 --> 01:57:20,639

what they have told me

2646

01:57:26,229 --> 01:57:23,679

all of them say it's right patterson

2647

01:57:28,950 --> 01:57:26,239

wright patterson would not distribute

2648

01:57:31,189 --> 01:57:28,960

photos to an artist in brazil

2649

01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:31,199

right okay on the face of it that's

2650

01:57:34,629 --> 01:57:32,320

logical

2651

01:57:37,510 --> 01:57:34,639

but underneath

2652

01:57:39,990 --> 01:57:37,520

is the possibility that the cia wanted

2653

01:57:43,109 --> 01:57:40,000

to make sure that something as dramatic

2654

01:57:44,870 --> 01:57:43,119

as the united states using a hydrazine

2655

01:57:48,390 --> 01:57:44,880

laser cannon

2656

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:48,400

knocking out a ufo in the sky

2657

01:57:53,030 --> 01:57:51,360

that came down and there are two dead

2658

01:57:55,990 --> 01:57:53,040

orange greys

2659

01:57:59,589 --> 01:57:56,000

they didn't want anybody to know that

2660

01:58:02,070 --> 01:57:59,599

that is a possibility that's what buddy

2661

01:58:04,830 --> 01:58:02,080

the remote viewer buddy bolton that's

2662

01:58:06,629 --> 01:58:04,840

that's his scenario from what he

2663

01:58:09,189 --> 01:58:06,639

got

2664

01:58:11,270 --> 01:58:09,199

the bigger picture

2665

01:58:14,550 --> 01:58:11,280

which is where i'm always trying to get

2666

01:58:17,589 --> 01:58:14,560

is where do facts lead

2667

01:58:21,109 --> 01:58:17,599

the united states has been using layers

2668

01:58:22,709 --> 01:58:21,119

and layers and layers of intelligence

2669

01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:22,719

counter intelligence

2670

01:58:31,990 --> 01:58:28,880

contradictory stories schizophrenic

2671

01:58:34,709 --> 01:58:32,000

landscapes they know that if the new

2672

01:58:37,109 --> 01:58:34,719

york times the washington post

2673

01:58:40,390 --> 01:58:37,119

gets something in which the facts are

2674

01:58:41,990 --> 01:58:40,400

all chopped up it's all contradictory an

2675

01:58:44,149 --> 01:58:42,000

artist is claiming something the

2676

01:58:44,870 --> 01:58:44,159

government is claiming something

2677

01:58:47,189 --> 01:58:44,880

the

2678

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:47,199

mainstream reporters go i don't

2679

01:58:51,510 --> 01:58:50,000

i don't want to touch this right

2680

01:58:54,070 --> 01:58:51,520

i have to

2681

01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:54,080

uh continue to put one foot in front of

2682

01:58:58,709 --> 01:58:55,920

the other because

2683

01:59:01,750 --> 01:58:58,719

there is no question in my

2684

01:59:03,830 --> 01:59:01,760

mind at this point

2685

01:59:05,830 --> 01:59:03,840

years from when

2686

01:59:07,510 --> 01:59:05,840

uh sheriff tex graves said linda the

2687

01:59:08,470 --> 01:59:07,520

perpetrators are creatures from outer

2688

01:59:10,709 --> 01:59:08,480

space

2689

01:59:14,070 --> 01:59:10,719

yes they are

2690

01:59:17,109 --> 01:59:14,080

but where i am now is a much more

2691

01:59:20,229 --> 01:59:17,119

complicated lens

2692

01:59:23,430 --> 01:59:20,239

if it is orange grays

2693

01:59:26,550 --> 01:59:23,440

that are the ones that need

2694

01:59:30,310 --> 01:59:26,560

material from earth to survive

2695

01:59:32,229 --> 01:59:30,320

because they have had perhaps a 206

2696

01:59:35,030 --> 01:59:32,239

million year relationship with this

2697

01:59:37,350 --> 01:59:35,040

planet which is incomprehensible to homo

2698

01:59:40,229 --> 01:59:37,360

sapien sapien who have only been in this

2699

01:59:42,950 --> 01:59:40,239

form for 45 000 years

2700

01:59:47,430 --> 01:59:42,960

and that the vested interests of tall

2701
01:59:50,229 --> 01:59:47,440
whites nordics orange grays reptilians

2702
01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:50,239
blues the list is going wider and wider

2703
01:59:56,070 --> 01:59:52,320
all the time

2704
01:59:57,990 --> 01:59:56,080
in those 270 million years at least

2705
02:00:00,950 --> 01:59:58,000
that comes from the defense intelligence

2706
02:00:03,510 --> 02:00:00,960
agency analyst to me in december of 1999

2707
02:00:05,830 --> 02:00:03,520
linda our government has proof

2708
02:00:07,910 --> 02:00:05,840
that three competing extraterrestrial

2709
02:00:10,229 --> 02:00:07,920
civilizations

2710
02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:10,239
have been mixing and matching genetic

2711
02:00:14,709 --> 02:00:13,280
material on this planet for at least 270

2712
02:00:16,950 --> 02:00:14,719
million years

2713
02:00:19,589 --> 02:00:16,960

and they fight each other over what they

2714

02:00:21,669 --> 02:00:19,599

do on earth and the three that he said

2715

02:00:24,870 --> 02:00:21,679

were the reptilians who come in many

2716

02:00:26,629 --> 02:00:24,880

sizes shapes and colors

2717

02:00:30,629 --> 02:00:26,639

they blondes

2718

02:00:32,470 --> 02:00:30,639

that we put in this category of nordics

2719

02:00:37,350 --> 02:00:32,480

and the grays

2720

02:00:41,750 --> 02:00:37,360

which this orange aspect has been added

2721

02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:41,760

and the other part is that the gray skin

2722

02:00:49,109 --> 02:00:46,400

is not gray skin it is a nanotechnology

2723

02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:49,119

exoskeleton and i want to add

2724

02:00:52,950 --> 02:00:51,119

one more piece here because this is

2725

02:00:56,390 --> 02:00:52,960

really important

2726
02:00:58,470 --> 02:00:56,400
when i received that information from my

2727
02:01:02,310 --> 02:00:58,480
aerospace military

2728
02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:02,320
uh saying linda there is no gray gray

2729
02:01:11,030 --> 02:01:08,629
suddenly i realize

2730
02:01:13,669 --> 02:01:11,040
that answers a question that i have had

2731
02:01:15,910 --> 02:01:13,679
ever since 2011

2732
02:01:18,390 --> 02:01:15,920
when i interviewed a businessman from

2733
02:01:19,830 --> 02:01:18,400
dayton ohio very close to wright

2734
02:01:23,030 --> 02:01:19,840
patterson

2735
02:01:25,750 --> 02:01:23,040
for my news website earthfile.com so

2736
02:01:29,669 --> 02:01:25,760
there's two things earthfiles.com is my

2737
02:01:30,790 --> 02:01:29,679
huge 3000 story real x-files science and

2738
02:01:34,229 --> 02:01:30,800

environment

2739

02:01:36,950 --> 02:01:34,239

the website i've done since 1999

2740

02:01:38,229 --> 02:01:36,960

where all kinds of photos thousands

2741

02:01:40,950 --> 02:01:38,239

photos

2742

02:01:43,669 --> 02:01:40,960

are because i can put real x-files

2743

02:01:45,510 --> 02:01:43,679

behind a paywall and i won't be taken

2744

02:01:48,709 --> 02:01:45,520

down off of the web because it's

2745

02:01:52,070 --> 02:01:48,719

mutilated animals or

2746

02:01:53,910 --> 02:01:52,080

abductees or something like that

2747

02:01:57,189 --> 02:01:53,920

then there's my earth files youtube

2748

02:02:01,030 --> 02:01:57,199

channel that started four years ago i

2749

02:02:03,109 --> 02:02:01,040

can't put photos of animal mutilations

2750

02:02:06,470 --> 02:02:03,119

on the earth files youtube channel okay

2751
02:02:08,550 --> 02:02:06,480
taken down yeah i can't put abductees

2752
02:02:11,030 --> 02:02:08,560
who have taken photographs of their

2753
02:02:13,350 --> 02:02:11,040
bodies and showing me all kinds of

2754
02:02:16,709 --> 02:02:13,360
patterns i can't do it okay

2755
02:02:21,350 --> 02:02:16,719
so if everybody understands i have this

2756
02:02:24,629 --> 02:02:21,360
big tent the earthfiles.com news website

2757
02:02:27,830 --> 02:02:24,639
which has been awarded for hard news

2758
02:02:29,589 --> 02:02:27,840
and in there are 3 000

2759
02:02:31,430 --> 02:02:29,599
reports

2760
02:02:32,950 --> 02:02:31,440
but it's

2761
02:02:34,470 --> 02:02:32,960
it's text

2762
02:02:36,790 --> 02:02:34,480
images

2763
02:02:39,750 --> 02:02:36,800

video excerpts

2764

02:02:41,990 --> 02:02:39,760

my earth files youtube channel is

2765

02:02:43,430 --> 02:02:42,000

every wednesday night i'm doing an hour

2766

02:02:46,550 --> 02:02:43,440

sometimes more

2767

02:02:48,390 --> 02:02:46,560

so this is now why i am

2768

02:02:50,310 --> 02:02:48,400

talking about

2769

02:02:51,589 --> 02:02:50,320

in 2011

2770

02:02:54,470 --> 02:02:51,599

it hit me

2771

02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:54,480

as i'm going through july 6th 13th and

2772

02:02:58,550 --> 02:02:55,679

the 20th

2773

02:03:01,270 --> 02:02:58,560

my god i finally have an explanation for

2774

02:03:03,990 --> 02:03:01,280

a huge mystery on another wright

2775

02:03:06,870 --> 02:03:04,000

patterson story and it hit me i had done

2776

02:03:08,790 --> 02:03:06,880

this in 2011 in earth files it's there

2777

02:03:11,990 --> 02:03:08,800

everything i've ever done is is at

2778

02:03:15,149 --> 02:03:12,000

airfiles.com in chronological order

2779

02:03:18,790 --> 02:03:15,159

uh these 3 000 reports

2780

02:03:21,750 --> 02:03:18,800

2011 dayton ohio i'm doing an interview

2781

02:03:23,910 --> 02:03:21,760

with a man who contacted me and he said

2782

02:03:27,109 --> 02:03:23,920

that he had a friendship with a retired

2783

02:03:29,790 --> 02:03:27,119

u.s air force flight surgeon

2784

02:03:32,550 --> 02:03:29,800

the flight surgeon told him about a

2785

02:03:36,270 --> 02:03:32,560

non-human autopsy

2786

02:03:40,629 --> 02:03:36,280

that he was a participant in

2787

02:03:44,229 --> 02:03:40,639

1947 at wright patterson air force base

2788

02:03:45,350 --> 02:03:44,239

that and and you can go and uh we put

2789

02:03:49,030 --> 02:03:45,360

this up

2790

02:03:50,629 --> 02:03:49,040

it is uh only back about three weeks ago

2791

02:03:54,069 --> 02:03:50,639

you can see the whole story it's a

2792

02:03:55,270 --> 02:03:54,079

four-part story at earth files

2793

02:03:57,270 --> 02:03:55,280

and

2794

02:04:00,950 --> 02:03:57,280

the story was

2795

02:04:02,709 --> 02:04:00,960

that this man had first-hand observation

2796

02:04:04,470 --> 02:04:02,719

of them bringing in

2797

02:04:05,589 --> 02:04:04,480

a body

2798

02:04:10,550 --> 02:04:05,599

surgeon

2799

02:04:12,950 --> 02:04:10,560

this man is watching uh with a notepad

2800

02:04:15,430 --> 02:04:12,960

there is a glass where there is a

2801
02:04:16,950 --> 02:04:15,440
military man watching them do the

2802
02:04:18,550 --> 02:04:16,960
autopsy

2803
02:04:22,950 --> 02:04:18,560
he said that there was a discussion

2804
02:04:26,149 --> 02:04:22,960
between the two surgeons do we do a why

2805
02:04:30,470 --> 02:04:26,159
or do we do a t those are the two main

2806
02:04:32,950 --> 02:04:30,480
approaches to an autopsy on a human body

2807
02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:32,960
they made a decision the scalpel came

2808
02:04:36,229 --> 02:04:33,760
out

2809
02:04:39,189 --> 02:04:36,239
the surgeon started to go into the quote

2810
02:04:42,790 --> 02:04:39,199
unquote gray skin

2811
02:04:45,189 --> 02:04:42,800
and the scalpel would not move

2812
02:04:46,870 --> 02:04:45,199
that was why the man contacted me back

2813
02:04:48,950 --> 02:04:46,880

in 2011

2814

02:04:51,350 --> 02:04:48,960

that this was a person alive at the time

2815

02:04:53,830 --> 02:04:51,360

who told him that he was there

2816

02:04:56,950 --> 02:04:53,840

and they couldn't get a scalpel

2817

02:05:01,830 --> 02:04:56,960

through the quote-unquote skin

2818

02:05:04,149 --> 02:05:01,840

and then they realized in 1947

2819

02:05:07,189 --> 02:05:04,159

this wasn't skin

2820

02:05:08,550 --> 02:05:07,199

this was a body suit they knew it was a

2821

02:05:11,750 --> 02:05:08,560

body suit

2822

02:05:13,830 --> 02:05:11,760

in 1947 at wright patterson okay let's

2823

02:05:16,470 --> 02:05:13,840

take our break right here we just shot

2824

02:05:18,870 --> 02:05:16,480

past i apologize to the network but i'm

2825

02:05:20,629 --> 02:05:18,880

not going to stop molding out it ain't

2826
02:05:22,550 --> 02:05:20,639
going gonna happen this is made to black

2827
02:05:24,310 --> 02:05:22,560
i'm your jimmy church we're gonna pick

2828
02:05:26,310 --> 02:05:24,320
up what we're leaving off

2829
02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:26,320
and uh and we're gonna continue with

2830
02:05:29,070 --> 02:05:27,440
those eleven

2831
02:05:36,390 --> 02:05:29,080
we'll be right back

2832
02:05:38,149 --> 02:05:36,400
[Music]

2833
02:05:43,450 --> 02:05:38,159
hi everybody this is rob for the mental

2834
02:05:47,430 --> 02:05:44,950
[Music]

2835
02:05:50,870 --> 02:05:47,440
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2836
02:05:52,629 --> 02:05:50,880
powerhouse kumx db

2837
02:05:54,709 --> 02:05:52,639
the x

2838
02:05:57,430 --> 02:05:54,719

right now the world couldn't be more

2839

02:06:00,310 --> 02:05:57,440

chaotic history shows us what gold does

2840

02:06:02,790 --> 02:06:00,320

when the world goes crazy it goes up in

2841

02:06:05,270 --> 02:06:02,800

value right now we're in unprecedented

2842

02:06:08,470 --> 02:06:05,280

times the pandemic the war in ukraine

2843

02:06:10,550 --> 02:06:08,480

the evaluation of the us dollar gold and

2844

02:06:12,470 --> 02:06:10,560

other precious metals are a defense

2845

02:06:15,030 --> 02:06:12,480

measure against the hyper inflation

2846

02:06:17,350 --> 02:06:15,040

that's happening right now so what can

2847

02:06:19,910 --> 02:06:17,360

you do to protect yourself call my

2848

02:06:22,149 --> 02:06:19,920

friend alan johnson at united gold group

2849

02:06:24,229 --> 02:06:22,159

he's dedicated to helping people secure

2850

02:06:26,629 --> 02:06:24,239

their retirement income he'll help you

2851
02:06:28,870 --> 02:06:26,639
with gold with silver and other precious

2852
02:06:32,310 --> 02:06:28,880
metals and show you how to set up your

2853
02:06:34,629 --> 02:06:32,320
own self-directed ira safe and secure

2854
02:06:36,950 --> 02:06:34,639
united gold group makes gold ownership

2855
02:06:39,830 --> 02:06:36,960
easy and affordable there couldn't be a

2856
02:06:41,430 --> 02:06:39,840
better time so call now and get a silver

2857
02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:41,440
american eagle proof set with a

2858
02:06:46,960 --> 02:06:50,870
that's 800-753-8534

2859
02:06:58,629 --> 02:06:53,910
or visit unitedgoldgroup.com

2860
02:07:00,550 --> 02:06:58,639
reach out to my friend alan johnson

2861
02:07:02,950 --> 02:07:00,560
the believer is the chilling true story

2862
02:07:05,270 --> 02:07:02,960
of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2863
02:07:07,830 --> 02:07:05,280

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2864

02:07:10,550 --> 02:07:07,840

this is a outreach program from the

2865

02:07:12,950 --> 02:07:10,560

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2866

02:07:15,910 --> 02:07:12,960

risked it all to investigate human

2867

02:07:18,550 --> 02:07:15,920

encounters with aelia the believer

2868

02:07:20,790 --> 02:07:18,560

alien encounters hard science and the

2869

02:07:22,709 --> 02:07:20,800

passion of john mack written by

2870

02:07:25,669 --> 02:07:22,719

award-winning former new york times

2871

02:07:29,189 --> 02:07:25,679

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2872

02:07:30,870 --> 02:07:29,199

in paperback from high road books

2873

02:07:33,510 --> 02:07:30,880

are you ready to read about true

2874

02:07:36,310 --> 02:07:33,520

paranormal events unex media publishes

2875

02:07:38,709 --> 02:07:36,320

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2876
02:07:41,990 --> 02:07:38,719
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2877
02:07:44,149 --> 02:07:42,000
creatures and more just like kunx db

2878
02:07:47,149 --> 02:07:44,159
radio it's all about unexplained

2879
02:07:49,109 --> 02:07:47,159
phenomena visit

2880
02:07:51,350 --> 02:07:49,119
www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

2881
02:07:53,910 --> 02:07:51,360
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2882
02:07:56,470 --> 02:07:53,920
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2883
02:07:59,830 --> 02:07:56,480
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2884
02:08:01,589 --> 02:07:59,840
that's on xmedia.com

2885
02:08:05,030 --> 02:08:01,599
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2886
02:08:08,149 --> 02:08:05,040
and i only drink fade to black blend

2887
02:08:09,830 --> 02:08:08,159
coffee from river moon just click on the

2888
02:08:11,510 --> 02:08:09,840

river moon coffee banner at

2889

02:08:15,589 --> 02:08:11,520

jimmychurchradio.com

2890

02:08:18,229 --> 02:08:15,599

promo code f2b blend

2891

02:08:21,030 --> 02:08:18,239

this is the only way forward

2892

02:08:23,430 --> 02:08:21,040

this is made to black

2893

02:08:26,950 --> 02:08:23,440

make contact

2894

02:08:29,270 --> 02:08:26,960

join us august 5th through the 7th 2022

2895

02:08:31,750 --> 02:08:29,280

at the drury conference center in cape

2896

02:08:34,229 --> 02:08:31,760

girardeau missouri for the launch of the

2897

02:08:37,189 --> 02:08:34,239

midwest conference on the unknown there

2898

02:08:39,669 --> 02:08:37,199

are three interactive days packed with

2899

02:08:42,149 --> 02:08:39,679

vendors exhibitors and nationally

2900

02:08:45,669 --> 02:08:42,159

recognized researchers presenting on

2901
02:08:48,470 --> 02:08:45,679
unknown topics like ufo uap phenomenon

2902
02:08:51,830 --> 02:08:48,480
ghosts and bigfoot and missouri's own

2903
02:08:53,910 --> 02:08:51,840
momo the missouri monster cape girardo

2904
02:08:58,069 --> 02:08:53,920
has long been one of the most sought out

2905
02:09:01,189 --> 02:08:58,079
areas for ufo enthusiasts since the 1941

2906
02:09:03,669 --> 02:09:01,199
ufo crash and now is your chance to be a

2907
02:09:04,830 --> 02:09:03,679
part of the inaugural conference visit

2908
02:09:08,069 --> 02:09:04,840
kate

2909
02:09:10,550 --> 02:09:08,079
events.com or follow us on facebook at

2910
02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:10,560
midwest conference on the unknown for

2911
02:09:17,270 --> 02:09:13,920
more information ex-listeners get 30 off

2912
02:09:18,910 --> 02:09:17,280
by using the promo code xvip

2913
02:09:23,210 --> 02:09:18,920

that's cape

2914

02:09:25,589 --> 02:09:23,220

events.com promo code xvip

2915

02:09:27,750 --> 02:09:25,599

[Music]

2916

02:09:30,390 --> 02:09:27,760

when you take the beans from central

2917

02:09:32,870 --> 02:09:30,400

america with dashes of indonesian and

2918

02:09:35,990 --> 02:09:32,880

african mixed in and then roasted to the

2919

02:09:38,550 --> 02:09:36,000

dark side of fade to black you create

2920

02:09:41,430 --> 02:09:38,560

the ultimate brew of fringe

2921

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:41,440

introducing the fade to black blend from

2922

02:09:47,589 --> 02:09:44,719

river moon coffee yes river moon's

2923

02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:47,599

darkest customized roast was created for

2924

02:09:52,950 --> 02:09:50,400

the love of fade to black

2925

02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:52,960

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2926

02:09:59,109 --> 02:09:55,520

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2927

02:10:00,550 --> 02:09:59,119

this full-bodied dark java i need my

2928

02:10:03,109 --> 02:10:00,560

coffee doc

2929

02:10:06,149 --> 02:10:03,119

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

2930

02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:06,159

highlights just like the bunker leaning

2931

02:10:11,270 --> 02:10:08,639

further into the darkness of the roast

2932

02:10:13,950 --> 02:10:11,280

is fade to black blend from river moon

2933

02:10:15,910 --> 02:10:13,960

coffee just click on the banner at

2934

02:10:19,669 --> 02:10:15,920

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

2935

02:10:26,870 --> 02:10:19,679

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

2936

02:10:31,750 --> 02:10:29,990

[Applause]

2937

02:10:35,589 --> 02:10:31,760

you want to know a secret

2938

02:10:36,950 --> 02:10:35,599

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2939

02:10:39,189 --> 02:10:36,960

serious

2940

02:10:40,550 --> 02:10:39,199

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2941

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:40,560

brush

2942

02:10:49,030 --> 02:10:42,639

why fade to black

2943

02:10:55,040 --> 02:10:51,270

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2944

02:11:07,589 --> 02:10:55,050

on the game changer radio network

2945

02:11:11,430 --> 02:11:09,589

welcome back fade to black i am host

2946

02:11:13,910 --> 02:11:11,440

jimmy church tonight linda moulton howe

2947

02:11:17,189 --> 02:11:13,920

is with us contact 2.0

2948

02:11:20,870 --> 02:11:17,199

now we are talking about this set of

2949

02:11:23,109 --> 02:11:20,880

photographs um and images

2950

02:11:25,030 --> 02:11:23,119

uh that linda

2951

02:11:27,270 --> 02:11:25,040

first posted up uh two of the images

2952

02:11:29,589 --> 02:11:27,280

back on on july 6th

2953

02:11:31,669 --> 02:11:29,599

and linda there's so much more i can't

2954

02:11:33,830 --> 02:11:31,679

believe

2955

02:11:35,350 --> 02:11:33,840

we're gonna run out of time again how do

2956

02:11:41,510 --> 02:11:35,360

we

2957

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:41,520

really important a bead that is kind of

2958

02:11:46,709 --> 02:11:44,159

a period on this story that i still

2959

02:11:49,830 --> 02:11:46,719

haven't gotten to and that is it's not

2960

02:11:52,790 --> 02:11:49,840

very long but it's the direct quote

2961

02:11:54,950 --> 02:11:52,800

summary from buddy bolton about this

2962

02:11:56,550 --> 02:11:54,960

whole thing all right let's hear it

2963

02:11:59,910 --> 02:11:56,560

quote

2964

02:12:02,470 --> 02:11:59,920

i saw the craft going on a path to

2965

02:12:05,189 --> 02:12:02,480

homestead air force base

2966

02:12:07,510 --> 02:12:05,199

it got refueled in the caribbean

2967

02:12:09,589 --> 02:12:07,520

and then from there it went directly to

2968

02:12:12,470 --> 02:12:09,599

wright patterson

2969

02:12:15,350 --> 02:12:12,480

everything was disseminated there

2970

02:12:17,669 --> 02:12:15,360

most of the biological stayed at wright

2971

02:12:20,310 --> 02:12:17,679

patterson wright-patterson has a

2972

02:12:23,589 --> 02:12:20,320

biological medical laboratory on the

2973

02:12:25,750 --> 02:12:23,599

third floor down it was revealed that

2974

02:12:27,589 --> 02:12:25,760

this biological laboratory at wright

2975

02:12:30,149 --> 02:12:27,599

patterson in one of these

2976

02:12:32,790 --> 02:12:30,159

congressional budget documents there's a

2977

02:12:35,589 --> 02:12:32,800

line item for it there

2978

02:12:37,510 --> 02:12:35,599

and i asked him in the recording

2979

02:12:39,589 --> 02:12:37,520

and that these two photos that have

2980

02:12:41,830 --> 02:12:39,599

become controversial

2981

02:12:44,069 --> 02:12:41,840

it underscores buddy that the united

2982

02:12:46,470 --> 02:12:44,079

states has had layers and layers of

2983

02:12:49,550 --> 02:12:46,480

counter intelligence to counter every

2984

02:12:51,669 --> 02:12:49,560

single thing that has emerged about

2985

02:12:53,430 --> 02:12:51,679

extraterrestrials going all the way back

2986

02:12:54,550 --> 02:12:53,440

to world war ii

2987

02:12:58,629 --> 02:12:54,560

he says

2988

02:13:00,870 --> 02:12:58,639

absolutely and it's all for weapons

2989

02:13:03,510 --> 02:13:00,880

and i said what is your bottom line

2990

02:13:06,629 --> 02:13:03,520

perspective on the photographs of the

2991

02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:06,639

elongated head with the black eyes the

2992

02:13:12,149 --> 02:13:10,560

orange gray and the four-fingered hand

2993

02:13:14,870 --> 02:13:12,159

buddy bolton

2994

02:13:17,669 --> 02:13:14,880

from his remote viewing quote

2995

02:13:20,229 --> 02:13:17,679

it's real and i have no question of that

2996

02:13:23,709 --> 02:13:20,239

in my mind and in my heart it is the

2997

02:13:25,910 --> 02:13:23,719

closest the most detailed and the best

2998

02:13:27,350 --> 02:13:25,920

extraterrestrial photo that's out there

2999

02:13:29,990 --> 02:13:27,360

close quote

3000

02:13:32,470 --> 02:13:30,000

now the uh

3001

02:13:34,149 --> 02:13:32,480

they are amazing photographs uh the two

3002

02:13:37,430 --> 02:13:34,159

that you presented so far i haven't seen

3003

02:13:39,910 --> 02:13:37,440

the rest of them but here's my question

3004

02:13:42,149 --> 02:13:39,920

um well no i have two

3005

02:13:44,149 --> 02:13:42,159

um first

3006

02:13:47,669 --> 02:13:44,159

i'm sure you're doing this now is

3007

02:13:50,390 --> 02:13:47,679

analysis on the background

3008

02:13:51,669 --> 02:13:50,400

not the foreground you know the the

3009

02:13:54,229 --> 02:13:51,679

detail

3010

02:13:56,390 --> 02:13:54,239

is the background yeah and and breaking

3011

02:13:59,750 --> 02:13:56,400

that down number one and will you be

3012

02:14:01,430 --> 02:13:59,760

making that public yes two two

3013

02:14:02,950 --> 02:14:01,440

when are we going to see

3014

02:14:05,030 --> 02:14:02,960

are you going to publish the rest of the

3015

02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:05,040

photographs

3016

02:14:09,510 --> 02:14:08,320

it's the brazilian guy's

3017

02:14:11,910 --> 02:14:09,520

website

3018

02:14:15,189 --> 02:14:11,920

it's the only place that i know that has

3019

02:14:17,669 --> 02:14:15,199

11 with uh says the year that it was

3020

02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:17,679

posted was 2007

3021

02:14:23,109 --> 02:14:19,920

and my computer tech proved that by

3022

02:14:25,589 --> 02:14:23,119

going back in the wayback machine and

3023

02:14:27,430 --> 02:14:25,599

finds the article

3024

02:14:30,709 --> 02:14:27,440

2007

3025

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:30,719

when these 11 photos first emerged in

3026
02:14:35,430 --> 02:14:33,520
brazil that none of us have ever known

3027
02:14:36,790 --> 02:14:35,440
anything about

3028
02:14:38,470 --> 02:14:36,800
um

3029
02:14:40,870 --> 02:14:38,480
so

3030
02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:40,880
they're there

3031
02:14:44,470 --> 02:14:42,719
i am now

3032
02:14:46,550 --> 02:14:44,480
exactly as you said

3033
02:14:48,149 --> 02:14:46,560
i'm working with two different

3034
02:14:51,189 --> 02:14:48,159
directions

3035
02:14:52,629 --> 02:14:51,199
to get confirmation

3036
02:14:58,709 --> 02:14:52,639
on

3037
02:15:01,270 --> 02:14:58,719
the photos in the brazil site

3038
02:15:03,030 --> 02:15:01,280

telling me what they know that's what

3039

02:15:05,189 --> 02:15:03,040

i'm going to report

3040

02:15:07,589 --> 02:15:05,199

and then i'm going to ask if there is

3041

02:15:10,149 --> 02:15:07,599

any other independent way

3042

02:15:12,310 --> 02:15:10,159

for them from the original source

3043

02:15:13,430 --> 02:15:12,320

whether right patterson or wherever it

3044

02:15:15,510 --> 02:15:13,440

is

3045

02:15:17,750 --> 02:15:15,520

can earth files

3046

02:15:18,790 --> 02:15:17,760

receive those same photos

3047

02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:18,800

why

3048

02:15:23,589 --> 02:15:21,280

would 11 photos go from right pat to

3049

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:23,599

somebody in brazil

3050

02:15:29,350 --> 02:15:26,400

do you see what i mean in 2007 right the

3051
02:15:30,709 --> 02:15:29,360
only explanation is buddy earlier in the

3052
02:15:33,830 --> 02:15:30,719
remote viewing

3053
02:15:36,470 --> 02:15:33,840
said this artist claiming that the

3054
02:15:39,109 --> 02:15:36,480
photos are from his work

3055
02:15:40,550 --> 02:15:39,119
is work he said it's working for the cia

3056
02:15:41,750 --> 02:15:40,560
and it's being paid

3057
02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:41,760
well

3058
02:15:46,069 --> 02:15:43,199
okay so

3059
02:15:49,109 --> 02:15:46,079
um i haven't seen the images but the

3060
02:15:50,870 --> 02:15:49,119
question is a direct one linda if this

3061
02:15:53,430 --> 02:15:50,880
guy's an artist

3062
02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:53,440
in these photos is it a freaking art

3063
02:15:58,310 --> 02:15:55,280

studio in the background

3064

02:16:00,629 --> 02:15:58,320

or is it a biological lab in the

3065

02:16:02,550 --> 02:16:00,639

background that a brazilian artist isn't

3066

02:16:03,270 --> 02:16:02,560

going to remember he's not going to have

3067

02:16:07,830 --> 02:16:03,280

and

3068

02:16:09,830 --> 02:16:07,840

going to say it tonight i've been

3069

02:16:12,470 --> 02:16:09,840

holding back a little bit because i'm

3070

02:16:16,069 --> 02:16:12,480

waiting for this all congeal

3071

02:16:18,550 --> 02:16:16,079

but there is a huge crane

3072

02:16:21,109 --> 02:16:18,560

you know how in a a lab that would have

3073

02:16:24,310 --> 02:16:21,119

a high high ceiling so they could get

3074

02:16:27,189 --> 02:16:24,320

equipment to carry up heavy things i get

3075

02:16:29,990 --> 02:16:27,199

i haven't been to a biological

3076

02:16:32,469 --> 02:16:30,000

there there is a one of the photos

3077

02:16:35,429 --> 02:16:32,479

you're seeing a major

3078

02:16:38,870 --> 02:16:35,439

i mean really heavy duty crane that is

3079

02:16:40,469 --> 02:16:38,880

lifting up this a strange silver gumdrop

3080

02:16:42,389 --> 02:16:40,479

that seems to have

3081

02:16:44,309 --> 02:16:42,399

maybe some of the self-activating

3082

02:16:46,709 --> 02:16:44,319

software on it

3083

02:16:48,870 --> 02:16:46,719

no artist in brazil

3084

02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:48,880

is going to have any of what you're

3085

02:16:53,349 --> 02:16:52,559

seeing like that in these lab photos

3086

02:16:56,950 --> 02:16:53,359

and

3087

02:16:59,990 --> 02:16:56,960

right now from my point of view

3088

02:17:02,389 --> 02:17:00,000

the people who have been there who have

3089

02:17:04,629 --> 02:17:02,399

worked who have been down in the lab who

3090

02:17:06,549 --> 02:17:04,639

are willing to try to help me

3091

02:17:09,110 --> 02:17:06,559

that's what i'm waiting for

3092

02:17:13,990 --> 02:17:09,120

all brazilian artists have

3093

02:17:19,429 --> 02:17:16,469

that can live five tons

3094

02:17:21,669 --> 02:17:19,439

we all have that down there

3095

02:17:24,309 --> 02:17:21,679

we're just catching up linda the artist

3096

02:17:26,870 --> 02:17:24,319

uh on venice beach in in california are

3097

02:17:29,589 --> 02:17:26,880

just catching up to the brazilian art

3098

02:17:31,349 --> 02:17:29,599

tech but is there um when you look at

3099

02:17:34,709 --> 02:17:31,359

the photographs i'm not making light of

3100

02:17:35,509 --> 02:17:34,719

this um but uh i i do think it's funny

3101
02:17:37,349 --> 02:17:35,519
though

3102
02:17:39,589 --> 02:17:37,359
um do you see

3103
02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:39,599
uh lab equipment in the background is

3104
02:17:41,669 --> 02:17:40,960
there

3105
02:17:44,230 --> 02:17:41,679
uh

3106
02:17:47,750 --> 02:17:44,240
you're you're in a lab with wires and

3107
02:17:51,270 --> 02:17:47,760
coils and dell computer screens and

3108
02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:51,280
pipes and yes and that is right from the

3109
02:17:54,629 --> 02:17:52,639
get-go

3110
02:17:57,669 --> 02:17:54,639
the people that

3111
02:17:59,910 --> 02:17:57,679
way before i ever i never knew anything

3112
02:18:02,629 --> 02:17:59,920
about this brazil guy

3113
02:18:05,270 --> 02:18:02,639

with the seven photos until about eight

3114

02:18:08,309 --> 02:18:05,280

days ago i didn't know anything

3115

02:18:11,190 --> 02:18:08,319

that's when i got the first uh we'll say

3116

02:18:13,429 --> 02:18:11,200

emails why are you ripping off this guy

3117

02:18:16,469 --> 02:18:13,439

in brazil and i'm saying what

3118

02:18:23,509 --> 02:18:20,070

eric in canada does the wayback machine

3119

02:18:27,669 --> 02:18:23,519

finds it but it is 2007.

3120

02:18:30,790 --> 02:18:27,679

everybody keep that in mind 2007

3121

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:30,800

somebody sent a man in brazil

3122

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:34,080

11 sensitive photos from wright

3123

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:36,880

patterson because i've already had the

3124

02:18:40,629 --> 02:18:39,040

identification from two people that is

3125

02:18:41,910 --> 02:18:40,639

right pat

3126

02:18:44,790 --> 02:18:41,920

right there

3127

02:18:47,589 --> 02:18:44,800

it moves into a category that can only

3128

02:18:50,230 --> 02:18:47,599

be one thing which is what buddy also

3129

02:18:53,429 --> 02:18:50,240

talked about in remote viewing

3130

02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:53,439

our government uses

3131

02:19:00,309 --> 02:18:57,840

cia nsa dia but especially the cia

3132

02:19:03,349 --> 02:19:00,319

on units when they want to make sure

3133

02:19:06,389 --> 02:19:03,359

that something they are doing is never

3134

02:19:09,669 --> 02:19:06,399

ever going to reach the public they have

3135

02:19:11,990 --> 02:19:09,679

all kinds of things that are set up that

3136

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:12,000

if x y and z happens

3137

02:19:18,070 --> 02:19:16,080

this gets thrown onto events and it will

3138

02:19:20,389 --> 02:19:18,080

be something like oh

3139

02:19:21,910 --> 02:19:20,399

now an artist in brazil is claiming that

3140

02:19:24,309 --> 02:19:21,920

he made

3141

02:19:25,349 --> 02:19:24,319

these extraterrestrial biological

3142

02:19:27,509 --> 02:19:25,359

entities

3143

02:19:31,190 --> 02:19:27,519

that were actually shot done

3144

02:19:33,270 --> 02:19:31,200

shot down over the peru uh brazil border

3145

02:19:36,150 --> 02:19:33,280

in 2007

3146

02:19:37,750 --> 02:19:36,160

if that is the correct date

3147

02:19:39,509 --> 02:19:37,760

so you can see

3148

02:19:41,750 --> 02:19:39,519

its theater

3149

02:19:43,750 --> 02:19:41,760

paid theater

3150

02:19:47,270 --> 02:19:43,760

to cover up

3151

02:19:50,870 --> 02:19:47,280

real and serious events with ufos and

3152

02:19:53,590 --> 02:19:50,880

ets they've been doing this for 80 years

3153

02:19:55,910 --> 02:19:53,600

now what about what have you found out

3154

02:19:58,630 --> 02:19:55,920

about i'm going to say toe tag i don't

3155

02:20:00,950 --> 02:19:58,640

know i have another way to put it

3156

02:20:04,309 --> 02:20:00,960

i thought it might have been an id card

3157

02:20:08,790 --> 02:20:04,319

but uh what what have you been able to

3158

02:20:13,830 --> 02:20:09,830

uh

3159

02:20:17,110 --> 02:20:13,840

the tag yeah whatever whatever that is

3160

02:20:19,110 --> 02:20:17,120

the orange tag

3161

02:20:21,510 --> 02:20:19,120

one source said

3162

02:20:24,309 --> 02:20:21,520

that the orange tag

3163

02:20:26,469 --> 02:20:24,319

he has seen in the biological lab in

3164

02:20:28,710 --> 02:20:26,479

ipad okay

3165

02:20:31,590 --> 02:20:28,720

so let's assume that that is something

3166

02:20:34,630 --> 02:20:31,600

that wright patterson has produced by

3167

02:20:36,790 --> 02:20:34,640

the millions in some company and their

3168

02:20:39,030 --> 02:20:36,800

orange tags and that's what wright

3169

02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:39,040

patterson uses

3170

02:20:46,070 --> 02:20:40,800

printed on it

3171

02:20:48,790 --> 02:20:46,080

was uh i think it was 0 0 3 5 or 3 3 the

3172

02:20:51,349 --> 02:20:48,800

first number

3173

02:20:54,150 --> 02:20:51,359

could be like a catalog

3174

02:20:56,309 --> 02:20:54,160

directory number that here's a new item

3175

02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:56,319

and this is the number where they are

3176

02:21:02,550 --> 02:21:00,080

it's the next two numbers o2

3177

02:21:05,190 --> 02:21:02,560

and 2007.

3178

02:21:07,429 --> 02:21:05,200

that seems logically to be february of

3179

02:21:08,309 --> 02:21:07,439

2007. yep

3180

02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:08,319

and

3181

02:21:15,510 --> 02:21:13,040

know as soon as i have

3182

02:21:18,469 --> 02:21:15,520

i have had people who should be able to

3183

02:21:22,710 --> 02:21:20,230

is there a document

3184

02:21:25,030 --> 02:21:22,720

what is the date of the document of the

3185

02:21:27,750 --> 02:21:25,040

actual shoot down

3186

02:21:30,150 --> 02:21:27,760

the brazil person doesn't have that

3187

02:21:32,469 --> 02:21:30,160

and i would like to see

3188

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:32,479

if i can get

3189

02:21:38,230 --> 02:21:33,439

a

3190

02:21:41,190 --> 02:21:38,240

document

3191

02:21:42,710 --> 02:21:41,200

and try to then do a a timeline because

3192

02:21:45,990 --> 02:21:42,720

right now

3193

02:21:47,990 --> 02:21:46,000

is that orange card with those numbers

3194

02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:48,000

there's the brazilian

3195

02:21:55,590 --> 02:21:52,240

who put in a website in portuguese 11

3196

02:21:58,230 --> 02:21:55,600

photos in 2007

3197

02:22:00,870 --> 02:21:58,240

you see how crazy this is yeah it is

3198

02:22:04,630 --> 02:22:00,880

and no nobody has ever heard or seen

3199

02:22:08,230 --> 02:22:04,640

anything in 15 years until right now

3200

02:22:10,790 --> 02:22:08,240

because linda at earth files does an

3201

02:22:13,190 --> 02:22:10,800

honest july 6 story

3202

02:22:15,830 --> 02:22:13,200

that has to do with somebody who really

3203

02:22:19,349 --> 02:22:15,840

knows a lot about these beings who says

3204

02:22:20,870 --> 02:22:19,359

grays are not really gray that's how

3205

02:22:23,590 --> 02:22:20,880

this started

3206

02:22:24,710 --> 02:22:23,600

why i decided to put the photos out and

3207

02:22:27,670 --> 02:22:24,720

then

3208

02:22:28,790 --> 02:22:27,680

comes this i it's like a it's like a

3209

02:22:30,309 --> 02:22:28,800

phony

3210

02:22:33,110 --> 02:22:30,319

brass ringer

3211

02:22:34,550 --> 02:22:33,120

gets thrown into the mix

3212

02:22:38,389 --> 02:22:34,560

it's the brazil

3213

02:22:41,270 --> 02:22:38,399

phony brass thing that that is

3214

02:22:45,190 --> 02:22:41,280

like cia written all over it to

3215

02:22:46,230 --> 02:22:45,200

misinform you know you would think um

3216

02:22:49,510 --> 02:22:46,240

uh

3217

02:22:50,389 --> 02:22:49,520

that somebody including myself

3218

02:22:52,150 --> 02:22:50,399

that

3219

02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:52,160

these photographs would have been all

3220

02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:54,479

over the web for a long time fake or

3221

02:22:59,990 --> 02:22:56,960

real that part doesn't matter

3222

02:23:01,750 --> 02:23:00,000

um but they haven't been anywhere they

3223

02:23:05,349 --> 02:23:01,760

have not been seen

3224

02:23:07,990 --> 02:23:05,359

and i did a show uh to to to the point

3225

02:23:09,190 --> 02:23:08,000

here i did a show about seven or eight

3226

02:23:12,389 --> 02:23:09,200

years ago

3227

02:23:14,389 --> 02:23:12,399

where i went back and i looked at and

3228

02:23:16,150 --> 02:23:14,399

you're able to google search all of this

3229

02:23:18,389 --> 02:23:16,160

stuff right and do a reverse google

3230

02:23:22,070 --> 02:23:18,399

search so i went to all of the you know

3231

02:23:24,230 --> 02:23:22,080

the yeah i took like a dozen of the et

3232

02:23:26,630 --> 02:23:24,240

photographs that everybody uses all over

3233

02:23:29,270 --> 02:23:26,640

the web all the time and and i broke it

3234

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:29,280

down now look i i there were some hearts

3235

02:23:34,070 --> 02:23:31,359

that were ripped out of a lot of people

3236

02:23:37,110 --> 02:23:34,080

i get it because we see it over and over

3237

02:23:39,270 --> 02:23:37,120

and there's a story tied behind it but i

3238

02:23:42,230 --> 02:23:39,280

broke it down this is from a movie set

3239

02:23:44,710 --> 02:23:42,240

this is from this is from roswell museum

3240

02:23:47,270 --> 02:23:44,720

whatever you know and and you know what

3241

02:23:50,230 --> 02:23:47,280

i upset a lot of people but you know it

3242

02:23:52,950 --> 02:23:50,240

cleared up a lot of different things

3243

02:23:54,309 --> 02:23:52,960

right but i was able to have access to

3244

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:54,319

those images

3245

02:23:58,950 --> 02:23:56,080

these images

3246

02:24:01,510 --> 02:23:58,960

are not out there that's right i've i've

3247

02:24:03,830 --> 02:24:01,520

tried right before

3248

02:24:08,469 --> 02:24:03,840

it's mind-blowing to me yes

3249

02:24:12,870 --> 02:24:08,479

and when i first got those a year ago

3250

02:24:14,790 --> 02:24:12,880

i my honest internal intuitive gut

3251
02:24:18,389 --> 02:24:14,800
reaction

3252
02:24:21,030 --> 02:24:18,399
was oh my god i am finally looking into

3253
02:24:23,429 --> 02:24:21,040
the face of a gray

3254
02:24:24,870 --> 02:24:23,439
that's exactly what went through me and

3255
02:24:27,190 --> 02:24:24,880
then the hand

3256
02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:27,200
the hand with the four fingers and the

3257
02:24:31,590 --> 02:24:28,800
dark

3258
02:24:33,190 --> 02:24:31,600
human women and men

3259
02:24:37,429 --> 02:24:33,200
do not have

3260
02:24:39,190 --> 02:24:37,439
normally black or brown orange nails

3261
02:24:41,990 --> 02:24:39,200
it's like

3262
02:24:43,590 --> 02:24:42,000
it stands out as something that is real

3263
02:24:47,190 --> 02:24:43,600

to that hand

3264

02:24:51,190 --> 02:24:47,200

and that that in my book uh going all

3265

02:24:54,950 --> 02:24:51,200

the way back to the uh 1983

3266

02:24:56,630 --> 02:24:54,960

and another one in 73 when the

3267

02:24:59,190 --> 02:24:56,640

judy dougherty

3268

02:24:59,910 --> 02:24:59,200

and her daughter they get abducted

3269

02:25:06,150 --> 02:24:59,920

they

3270

02:25:07,830 --> 02:25:06,160

tissue from testicles from a calf the

3271

02:25:10,630 --> 02:25:07,840

the mother and daughter saw the calf

3272

02:25:12,150 --> 02:25:10,640

going up in a beam of light and that is

3273

02:25:14,950 --> 02:25:12,160

where they say

3274

02:25:15,990 --> 02:25:14,960

the cl the hands look funny

3275

02:25:16,870 --> 02:25:16,000

they have

3276

02:25:20,630 --> 02:25:16,880

dark

3277

02:25:23,429 --> 02:25:20,640

uh nails like animal claws

3278

02:25:25,910 --> 02:25:23,439

that goes all the way back to the spring

3279

02:25:27,270 --> 02:25:25,920

of 1983.

3280

02:25:31,750 --> 02:25:27,280

do you

3281

02:25:34,550 --> 02:25:31,760

uh

3282

02:25:37,990 --> 02:25:34,560

how do i say this do you anticipate

3283

02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:40,070

the disinformation

3284

02:25:43,030 --> 02:25:42,000

thing that's about it's already kind of

3285

02:25:45,750 --> 02:25:43,040

started

3286

02:25:49,590 --> 02:25:45,760

but the pressure that's gonna come on

3287

02:25:52,309 --> 02:25:49,600

and out to debunk these photographs

3288

02:25:55,110 --> 02:25:52,319

and and do do you see that happening

3289

02:25:57,670 --> 02:25:55,120

next where this is going to be

3290

02:26:02,070 --> 02:25:57,680

like a campaign

3291

02:26:07,270 --> 02:26:05,110

i had them for a year i never

3292

02:26:10,710 --> 02:26:07,280

nobody nobody but me

3293

02:26:13,349 --> 02:26:10,720

literally no one saw those photos

3294

02:26:16,230 --> 02:26:13,359

and as far as i was concerned

3295

02:26:19,750 --> 02:26:16,240

i was waiting for something to shift

3296

02:26:22,630 --> 02:26:19,760

politically to be very straightforward

3297

02:26:25,190 --> 02:26:22,640

meaning it felt like a year ago that we

3298

02:26:27,270 --> 02:26:25,200

were moving toward they're finally going

3299

02:26:29,030 --> 02:26:27,280

to have a plan for how to open up we're

3300

02:26:32,469 --> 02:26:29,040

not alone in this universe they're

3301

02:26:33,510 --> 02:26:32,479

finally going to start introducing et's

3302

02:26:37,510 --> 02:26:33,520

wait

3303

02:26:39,830 --> 02:26:37,520

the government is breaking it open right

3304

02:26:41,590 --> 02:26:39,840

then that that was the way i felt

3305

02:26:43,429 --> 02:26:41,600

natural

3306

02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:43,439

and

3307

02:26:47,030 --> 02:26:44,800

when

3308

02:26:50,309 --> 02:26:47,040

my aerospace source

3309

02:26:54,150 --> 02:26:50,319

who has been so reliable and so accurate

3310

02:26:56,950 --> 02:26:54,160

about so many things for three years

3311

02:26:59,349 --> 02:26:56,960

sends me those photos and then sends me

3312

02:27:00,950 --> 02:26:59,359

that fascinating material linda grays

3313

02:27:03,429 --> 02:27:00,960

are not really gray

3314

02:27:04,389 --> 02:27:03,439

and then talks about the nanotechnology

3315

02:27:06,469 --> 02:27:04,399

suit

3316

02:27:09,030 --> 02:27:06,479

all of that happened all of this has

3317

02:27:12,309 --> 02:27:09,040

been evolving before

3318

02:27:14,070 --> 02:27:12,319

this past week when brazil finally

3319

02:27:16,550 --> 02:27:14,080

emerged

3320

02:27:20,070 --> 02:27:16,560

so that i was feeling

3321

02:27:20,870 --> 02:27:20,080

that i was getting even more details not

3322

02:27:24,950 --> 02:27:20,880

less

3323

02:27:27,910 --> 02:27:24,960

nobody was attacking the july 6 show

3324

02:27:30,710 --> 02:27:27,920

nobody was attacking the july 13th show

3325

02:27:33,429 --> 02:27:30,720

it was the brazilian

3326

02:27:36,790 --> 02:27:33,439

and the photos emerged four or five days

3327

02:27:39,590 --> 02:27:36,800

ago and that's why last night on the

3328

02:27:40,710 --> 02:27:39,600

20th so this has been a span of two

3329

02:27:41,510 --> 02:27:40,720

weeks

3330

02:27:43,030 --> 02:27:41,520

where

3331

02:27:44,710 --> 02:27:43,040

the reaction

3332

02:27:47,510 --> 02:27:44,720

to the photos

3333

02:27:49,830 --> 02:27:47,520

from abductees from the people that i

3334

02:27:52,790 --> 02:27:49,840

know have worked in the pentagon it's

3335

02:27:55,510 --> 02:27:52,800

all been oh my god that's real

3336

02:27:56,790 --> 02:27:55,520

that has been the constant what i'm

3337

02:27:59,270 --> 02:27:56,800

going to say the

3338

02:28:01,429 --> 02:27:59,280

the untouched not they're not they have

3339

02:28:04,070 --> 02:28:01,439

nothing to do with brazil which i think

3340

02:28:06,150 --> 02:28:04,080

is probably a paid operation

3341

02:28:09,349 --> 02:28:06,160

this is reaction from people who have

3342

02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:09,359

actually themselves seen

3343

02:28:14,550 --> 02:28:12,160

because they worked in military or the

3344

02:28:16,150 --> 02:28:14,560

lab so i've had

3345

02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:16,160

reinforcement

3346

02:28:21,270 --> 02:28:18,479

that this is finally a real

3347

02:28:23,429 --> 02:28:21,280

quote-unquote grade that is not gray

3348

02:28:24,790 --> 02:28:23,439

one of the things that i like and linda

3349

02:28:27,030 --> 02:28:24,800

will um

3350

02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:27,040

we'll come back uh for overtime here in

3351

02:28:30,230 --> 02:28:28,560

two minutes and

3352

02:28:32,630 --> 02:28:30,240

we'll loosen things up and have a little

3353

02:28:36,389 --> 02:28:32,640

more fun like we always do uh because

3354

02:28:38,070 --> 02:28:36,399

it's been a very serious show um but um

3355

02:28:40,230 --> 02:28:38,080

one of the things that i love about this

3356

02:28:41,910 --> 02:28:40,240

community and you've enjoyed this over

3357

02:28:44,230 --> 02:28:41,920

the years too as well

3358

02:28:47,270 --> 02:28:44,240

is that once i

3359

02:28:49,670 --> 02:28:47,280

our community is smart and we have

3360

02:28:51,990 --> 02:28:49,680

scientists we have video experts we have

3361

02:28:55,190 --> 02:28:52,000

photography experts we have biology

3362

02:28:59,429 --> 02:28:55,200

experts we you know if all facets right

3363

02:29:01,030 --> 02:28:59,439

and once they lay eyes on a a photograph

3364

02:29:03,270 --> 02:29:01,040

or a video

3365

02:29:05,590 --> 02:29:03,280

our community can break it down

3366

02:29:07,110 --> 02:29:05,600

faster than anybody else man any

3367

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:07,120

university

3368

02:29:12,309 --> 02:29:09,680

any newspaper any

3369

02:29:13,270 --> 02:29:12,319

news network or or the department of

3370

02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:13,280

defense

3371

02:29:16,230 --> 02:29:15,040

we can break it down

3372

02:29:17,590 --> 02:29:16,240

and

3373

02:29:19,910 --> 02:29:17,600

we're going to be able to look at the

3374

02:29:22,150 --> 02:29:19,920

background we're going to look at the

3375

02:29:24,469 --> 02:29:22,160

instruments there we're gonna you know

3376

02:29:25,190 --> 02:29:24,479

and that's gonna happen very very it'll

3377

02:29:26,710 --> 02:29:25,200

be

3378

02:29:28,150 --> 02:29:26,720

you know what i i

3379

02:29:33,110 --> 02:29:28,160

30 minutes

3380

02:29:35,670 --> 02:29:33,120

this down and and i'm very excited about

3381

02:29:37,830 --> 02:29:35,680

this let's take our break and and come

3382

02:29:38,790 --> 02:29:37,840

straight back and uh we'll close this

3383

02:29:40,870 --> 02:29:38,800

thing out

3384

02:29:43,670 --> 02:29:40,880

uh i've got some more things that i'm

3385

02:29:45,910 --> 02:29:43,680

gonna call linda about this is fade to

3386

02:29:47,670 --> 02:29:45,920

black i am your host jimmy church

3387

02:29:49,990 --> 02:29:47,680

linda

3388

02:29:52,309 --> 02:29:50,000

video

3389

02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:52,319

it's the best linda's right there we'll

3390

02:29:57,670 --> 02:29:55,359

be right back this is fade to black

3391

02:30:01,020 --> 02:29:57,680

on the game changer and on x networks

3392

02:30:05,990 --> 02:30:01,030

race hobbs stay with us

3393

02:30:07,300 --> 02:30:06,000

[Music]

3394

02:30:11,760 --> 02:30:07,310

yes

3395

02:30:13,050 --> 02:30:11,770

[Music]

3396

02:30:21,030 --> 02:30:13,060

[Applause]

3397

02:30:24,710 --> 02:30:23,190

you're listening to jimmy church and

3398

02:30:29,670 --> 02:30:24,720

fade to black

3399

02:30:34,870 --> 02:30:32,070

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3400

02:30:39,190 --> 02:30:34,880

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3401

02:30:46,070 --> 02:30:41,750

despite popular opinion

3402

02:30:49,190 --> 02:30:46,080

reading a book will not make you smarter

3403

02:30:51,030 --> 02:30:49,200

but listening to jimmy church will

3404

02:30:53,349 --> 02:30:51,040

right now eden pierce having their

3405

02:30:55,990 --> 02:30:53,359

famous bogo deal on thunderstorm air

3406

02:30:58,150 --> 02:30:56,000

purifiers one listener wrote it makes a

3407

02:31:00,790 --> 02:30:58,160

huge difference in our cat litter box

3408

02:31:04,150 --> 02:31:00,800

stink i just wish i waited for the bogo

3409

02:31:07,429 --> 02:31:04,160

deal i need another one well now's the

3410

02:31:09,910 --> 02:31:07,439

time bogo is back so when you buy one

3411

02:31:12,150 --> 02:31:09,920

thunderstorm you get one free no matter

3412

02:31:14,790 --> 02:31:12,160

how many you buy you buy two you get two

3413

02:31:16,870 --> 02:31:14,800

free you buy five you get five free the

3414

02:31:19,110 --> 02:31:16,880

thunderstorm will completely eliminate

3415

02:31:21,910 --> 02:31:19,120

any odor even the worst like pets

3416

02:31:24,630 --> 02:31:21,920

cigarette smoke urine and cooking now is

3417

02:31:27,590 --> 02:31:24,640

the time to order eden piers buy one get

3418

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:27,600

one free sale is one week only with over

3419

02:31:31,750 --> 02:31:29,280

265

3420

02:31:34,710 --> 02:31:31,760

000 thunderstorms sold and countless

3421

02:31:36,389 --> 02:31:34,720

five-star reviews you know it works

3422

02:31:39,150 --> 02:31:36,399

people are buying several for around the

3423

02:31:41,830 --> 02:31:39,160

home and even as gifts just go to

3424

02:31:47,070 --> 02:31:41,840

edenpuredeals.com and use discount code

3425

02:31:51,070 --> 02:31:49,429

f-a-d-e-r-b-o-g-o-bogo is buy one get

3426

02:31:53,349 --> 02:31:51,080

one free that's

3427

02:31:59,110 --> 02:31:53,359

edenpeardeals.com discount code

3428

02:32:03,349 --> 02:32:01,270

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3429

02:32:05,590 --> 02:32:03,359

forbidden knowledge tv forbidden

3430

02:32:07,349 --> 02:32:05,600

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3431

02:32:09,190 --> 02:32:07,359

and one of the most watched networks in

3432

02:32:10,950 --> 02:32:09,200

the world and i would like to personally

3433

02:32:13,750 --> 02:32:10,960

invite you to check out our expanding

3434

02:32:15,990 --> 02:32:13,760

library of tv film lectures and special

3435

02:32:18,550 --> 02:32:16,000

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3436

02:32:21,190 --> 02:32:18,560

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3437

02:32:23,110 --> 02:32:21,200

history health ufos spirituality and our

3438

02:32:25,349 --> 02:32:23,120

future we are committed to our community

3439

02:32:27,830 --> 02:32:25,359

and with my personal invitation you can

3440

02:32:30,469 --> 02:32:27,840

right now get your own free 30-day

3441

02:32:32,790 --> 02:32:30,479

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3442

02:32:36,830 --> 02:32:32,800

your own library of information starts

3443

02:32:43,429 --> 02:32:39,990

tv one million gigawatt paranormal

3444

02:32:45,190 --> 02:32:43,439

powerhouse kumx db

3445

02:32:46,950 --> 02:32:45,200

the x

3446

02:32:49,510 --> 02:32:46,960

are you ready to read about true

3447

02:32:52,309 --> 02:32:49,520

paranormal events unex media publishes

3448

02:32:54,710 --> 02:32:52,319

nonfiction books about ufos ghosts and

3449

02:32:57,990 --> 02:32:54,720

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3450

02:33:00,150 --> 02:32:58,000

creatures and more just like kunx db

3451

02:33:03,150 --> 02:33:00,160

radio it's all about unexplained

3452

02:33:05,190 --> 02:33:03,160

phenomena visit

3453

02:33:07,349 --> 02:33:05,200

www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

3454

02:33:09,990 --> 02:33:07,359

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3455

02:33:12,550 --> 02:33:10,000

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3456

02:33:16,550 --> 02:33:12,560

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3457

02:33:20,710 --> 02:33:18,790

introducing the game changer blend from

3458

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:20,720

river moon coffee that delivers a

3459

02:33:26,309 --> 02:33:23,280

customized blend made specifically for

3460

02:33:29,270 --> 02:33:26,319

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3461

02:33:32,150 --> 02:33:29,280

change the game it's a boulder cup with

3462

02:33:34,309 --> 02:33:32,160

some bite game changer is the coffee of

3463

02:33:36,710 --> 02:33:34,319

choice for those that prefer an organic

3464

02:33:40,309 --> 02:33:36,720

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3465

02:33:42,550 --> 02:33:40,319

milder but it's still dark with wild

3466

02:33:45,190 --> 02:33:42,560

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3467

02:33:47,510 --> 02:33:45,200

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3468

02:33:50,150 --> 02:33:47,520

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

3469

02:33:53,429 --> 02:33:50,160

to start your day as an after dinner

3470

02:33:56,309 --> 02:33:53,439

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

3471

02:33:58,870 --> 02:33:56,319

small batch roasted to perfection usda

3472

02:34:01,270 --> 02:33:58,880

certified organic all river moon coffee

3473

02:34:04,070 --> 02:34:01,280

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3474

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:04,080

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3475

02:34:10,070 --> 02:34:06,240

click on the banners over on our site

3476

02:34:15,270 --> 02:34:10,080

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3477

02:34:19,110 --> 02:34:16,469

are you rivermooncoffee.com by

3478

02:34:21,830 --> 02:34:19,120

paranormal talk radio you love the new

3479

02:34:23,030 --> 02:34:21,840

paranormal radio app from talk stream

3480

02:34:24,710 --> 02:34:23,040

live

3481

02:34:27,590 --> 02:34:24,720

you'll find a great selection of talk

3482

02:34:30,230 --> 02:34:27,600

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3483

02:34:32,469 --> 02:34:30,240

phenomena and much more download the

3484

02:34:34,550 --> 02:34:32,479

paranormal radio app now and start

3485

02:34:36,790 --> 02:34:34,560

listening to the very best in paranormal

3486

02:34:38,550 --> 02:34:36,800

talk entertainment including the network

3487

02:34:41,750 --> 02:34:38,560

you're listening to right now the

3488

02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:41,760

paranormal radio app free in google play

3489

02:34:55,510 --> 02:34:52,469

[Music]

3490

02:34:56,830 --> 02:34:55,520

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3491

02:35:03,080 --> 02:34:56,840

born this

3492

02:35:17,190 --> 02:35:13,890

[Music]

3493

02:35:19,830 --> 02:35:17,200

welcome back fade to black i am your

3494

02:35:21,160 --> 02:35:19,840

host jimmy church tonight linda multinow

3495

02:35:22,309 --> 02:35:21,170

going into overtime

3496

02:35:25,110 --> 02:35:22,319

[Music]

3497

02:35:26,790 --> 02:35:25,120

we run out of time

3498

02:35:29,429 --> 02:35:26,800

every single

3499

02:35:32,309 --> 02:35:29,439

episode with linda over the years and

3500

02:35:34,070 --> 02:35:32,319

linda um i want to go back to your point

3501

02:35:36,950 --> 02:35:34,080

that you made right before the break and

3502

02:35:39,270 --> 02:35:36,960

that is the conversations that we were

3503

02:35:40,950 --> 02:35:39,280

having a year ago and and very

3504

02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:40,960

specifically

3505

02:35:45,910 --> 02:35:44,399

um you and i uh spent a week together

3506

02:35:48,630 --> 02:35:45,920

shooting a film

3507

02:35:51,670 --> 02:35:48,640

um we had excellent conversations with

3508

02:35:54,790 --> 02:35:51,680

our friends um most of it caught on tape

3509

02:35:57,590 --> 02:35:54,800

the dinners were even video

3510

02:36:00,630 --> 02:35:57,600

and the conversations now we it was it

3511

02:36:04,070 --> 02:36:00,640

was you whitley myself uh william henry

3512

02:36:06,389 --> 02:36:04,080

richard dolan uh so the five of us uh

3513

02:36:07,670 --> 02:36:06,399

sat and talked for a week

3514

02:36:08,469 --> 02:36:07,680

and

3515

02:36:14,389 --> 02:36:08,479

the

3516

02:36:17,030 --> 02:36:14,399

you just pointed out

3517

02:36:18,630 --> 02:36:17,040

was things were moving forward at a very

3518

02:36:20,790 --> 02:36:18,640

fast clip

3519

02:36:22,950 --> 02:36:20,800

um but yeah you just made a great

3520

02:36:24,710 --> 02:36:22,960

reference things have changed

3521

02:36:26,950 --> 02:36:24,720

in in the last

3522

02:36:28,150 --> 02:36:26,960

year and believe it or not we are in

3523

02:36:32,309 --> 02:36:28,160

july

3524

02:36:34,950 --> 02:36:32,319

we we shot that in august so yes it was

3525

02:36:38,309 --> 02:36:34,960

nearly a year ago yeah it's hard to

3526

02:36:40,630 --> 02:36:38,319

believe um where is your mind now what

3527

02:36:41,830 --> 02:36:40,640

what's your attitude today and moving

3528

02:36:45,030 --> 02:36:41,840

forward

3529

02:36:46,150 --> 02:36:45,040

uh versus a year ago

3530

02:36:48,630 --> 02:36:46,160

my uh

3531

02:36:51,110 --> 02:36:48,640

military aerospace source for the last

3532

02:36:54,870 --> 02:36:51,120

three years

3533

02:36:57,670 --> 02:36:54,880

recently communicated that he is

3534

02:37:02,070 --> 02:36:57,680

aware of a plan

3535

02:37:04,950 --> 02:37:02,080

to use the james webb telescope

3536

02:37:08,550 --> 02:37:04,960

and that he and a few others

3537

02:37:10,630 --> 02:37:08,560

are trying to argue that the place that

3538

02:37:14,070 --> 02:37:10,640

should be opened up first

3539

02:37:16,070 --> 02:37:14,080

as having other civilizations is the uh

3540

02:37:20,630 --> 02:37:16,080

trappist one

3541

02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:20,640

yes it's all caps t-r-a-p-p-i-s-t

3542

02:37:24,870 --> 02:37:22,080

d-1

3543

02:37:27,270 --> 02:37:24,880

and there are at least

3544

02:37:33,590 --> 02:37:27,280

four

3545

02:37:35,750 --> 02:37:33,600

life on them intelligent like buildings

3546

02:37:36,630 --> 02:37:35,760

structures civilization

3547

02:37:39,190 --> 02:37:36,640

um

3548

02:37:41,910 --> 02:37:39,200

one of them being an all water

3549

02:37:42,950 --> 02:37:41,920

and this has come up before in uh

3550

02:37:45,110 --> 02:37:42,960

other

3551
02:37:46,950 --> 02:37:45,120
well let's just say with abductees where

3552
02:37:49,190 --> 02:37:46,960
they have been where the

3553
02:37:51,510 --> 02:37:49,200
creatures are in water but they're

3554
02:37:53,429 --> 02:37:51,520
extremely intelligent and that they

3555
02:37:54,630 --> 02:37:53,439
build things even though they're water

3556
02:37:56,389 --> 02:37:54,640
beings

3557
02:37:57,670 --> 02:37:56,399
and

3558
02:37:59,270 --> 02:37:57,680
one uh

3559
02:38:02,710 --> 02:37:59,280
and if that happened

3560
02:38:03,990 --> 02:38:02,720
then the scenario as he has laid it out

3561
02:38:06,710 --> 02:38:04,000
it would be

3562
02:38:08,870 --> 02:38:06,720
new york times washington post guardian

3563
02:38:10,870 --> 02:38:08,880

headline

3564

02:38:12,830 --> 02:38:10,880

james webb

3565

02:38:15,670 --> 02:38:12,840

signature

3566

02:38:17,110 --> 02:38:15,680

chemistry water

3567

02:38:18,389 --> 02:38:17,120

atmosphere

3568

02:38:20,309 --> 02:38:18,399

proved

3569

02:38:22,630 --> 02:38:20,319

habitable life

3570

02:38:26,790 --> 02:38:22,640

could be present or is present we've

3571

02:38:29,590 --> 02:38:26,800

nailed it we know that trappist has life

3572

02:38:31,270 --> 02:38:29,600

that they can do with the james webb

3573

02:38:34,710 --> 02:38:31,280

and why i think

3574

02:38:37,030 --> 02:38:34,720

that that is not a bad plan

3575

02:38:39,429 --> 02:38:37,040

trappist is out i'm trying to remember

3576

02:38:43,590 --> 02:38:39,439

it's um i think it's

3577

02:38:46,070 --> 02:38:43,600

about 40 light years and they're looking

3578

02:38:49,590 --> 02:38:46,080

at solar systems that are within

3579

02:38:51,990 --> 02:38:49,600

approximately 40 50 light years of us

3580

02:38:54,830 --> 02:38:52,000

for a lot of reasons and there's a lot

3581

02:38:59,349 --> 02:38:54,840

and there is a lot

3582

02:39:01,990 --> 02:38:59,359

well why would any human have fear

3583

02:39:04,230 --> 02:39:02,000

of something that is out there light

3584

02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:04,240

years away and now they're saying a

3585

02:39:09,429 --> 02:39:06,240

telescope says

3586

02:39:12,790 --> 02:39:09,439

we've affirmed this is a planet with

3587

02:39:15,750 --> 02:39:12,800

life and now we're going to send out

3588

02:39:16,790 --> 02:39:15,760

orbiters or we're going to send out

3589

02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:16,800

something

3590

02:39:22,070 --> 02:39:18,479

and it will be

3591

02:39:25,349 --> 02:39:22,080

then it will be an evolution in time

3592

02:39:27,750 --> 02:39:25,359

to saying here is who lives on this

3593

02:39:29,750 --> 02:39:27,760

planet but they will at least begin

3594

02:39:31,190 --> 02:39:29,760

breaking open we're not alone in the

3595

02:39:33,590 --> 02:39:31,200

universe

3596

02:39:36,150 --> 02:39:33,600

once that happens jimmy

3597

02:39:39,270 --> 02:39:36,160

just that headline with the vatican

3598

02:39:41,110 --> 02:39:39,280

leading the charge

3599

02:39:42,710 --> 02:39:41,120

the world begins

3600

02:39:44,389 --> 02:39:42,720

to change

3601

02:39:46,870 --> 02:39:44,399

they

3602

02:39:48,389 --> 02:39:46,880

the idea that we have been

3603

02:39:50,830 --> 02:39:48,399

kept

3604

02:39:54,950 --> 02:39:50,840

dumb and blind and

3605

02:39:58,870 --> 02:39:54,960

deliberately suppressed by power brokers

3606

02:40:00,870 --> 02:39:58,880

who did not want humans to know

3607

02:40:03,030 --> 02:40:00,880

about other life in the universe that

3608

02:40:04,950 --> 02:40:03,040

they have known for

3609

02:40:07,990 --> 02:40:04,960

centuries

3610

02:40:11,590 --> 02:40:08,000

there's something so wrong and

3611

02:40:16,790 --> 02:40:15,190

humanity by now may have been much more

3612

02:40:18,710 --> 02:40:16,800

collaborative

3613

02:40:21,750 --> 02:40:18,720

because once you know

3614

02:40:23,670 --> 02:40:21,760

that you are a civilization on a planet

3615

02:40:26,150 --> 02:40:23,680

and there are other civilizations and

3616

02:40:28,710 --> 02:40:26,160

you then have to start thinking who is

3617

02:40:31,349 --> 02:40:28,720

my real friend

3618

02:40:34,309 --> 02:40:31,359

who is my real enemy

3619

02:40:38,150 --> 02:40:34,319

that brings humanity closer together

3620

02:40:39,990 --> 02:40:38,160

absolutely absolutely it does and here's

3621

02:40:43,830 --> 02:40:40,000

here's for me

3622

02:40:45,990 --> 02:40:43,840

i i i have a difficult time wrapping my

3623

02:40:49,510 --> 02:40:46,000

head around this fact

3624

02:40:51,670 --> 02:40:49,520

we have now reached a point

3625

02:40:53,830 --> 02:40:51,680

it's it's not about exoplanets we're

3626
02:40:56,230 --> 02:40:53,840
discovering those every day but we have

3627
02:40:57,670 --> 02:40:56,240
reached a point technically with

3628
02:40:59,830 --> 02:40:57,680
technology

3629
02:41:01,510 --> 02:40:59,840
that we can observe

3630
02:41:04,550 --> 02:41:01,520
a planet

3631
02:41:08,389 --> 02:41:04,560
40 50 100 light years away

3632
02:41:12,070 --> 02:41:08,399
and see if it has a biosphere exactly

3633
02:41:17,670 --> 02:41:14,950
it's now it's happening

3634
02:41:20,870 --> 02:41:17,680
i mean it's just like the craziest you

3635
02:41:22,710 --> 02:41:20,880
know you and i as kids uh we're we're

3636
02:41:25,030 --> 02:41:22,720
almost the same age i'm just a little

3637
02:41:27,190 --> 02:41:25,040
bit younger not much

3638
02:41:28,550 --> 02:41:27,200

i'm going to be 60 you know

3639

02:41:31,830 --> 02:41:28,560

you know that's coming up

3640

02:41:34,469 --> 02:41:31,840

i don't mind if people i'm in my 80th

3641

02:41:37,590 --> 02:41:34,479

revolution around the sun

3642

02:41:39,670 --> 02:41:37,600

i have never been more excited i feel

3643

02:41:43,110 --> 02:41:39,680

great and

3644

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:43,120

there is did you see this headline

3645

02:41:48,230 --> 02:41:45,359

it came to me today and

3646

02:41:51,830 --> 02:41:48,240

scientists are working on a drug that

3647

02:41:54,790 --> 02:41:51,840

lets you live for 200 years

3648

02:41:57,349 --> 02:41:54,800

you're already taking it i want i want

3649

02:42:00,469 --> 02:41:57,359

this yeah you're right i want to keep

3650

02:42:03,269 --> 02:42:00,479

going doing exactly exploring and

3651
02:42:06,790 --> 02:42:03,279
meeting new extraterrestrials

3652
02:42:08,070 --> 02:42:06,800
and this whole issue of breaking this

3653
02:42:09,670 --> 02:42:08,080
open

3654
02:42:11,590 --> 02:42:09,680
and finally

3655
02:42:15,510 --> 02:42:11,600
having the planet

3656
02:42:19,190 --> 02:42:15,520
the humanity introduced to grays or

3657
02:42:22,150 --> 02:42:19,200
orange grays and the tall whites and the

3658
02:42:25,429 --> 02:42:22,160
nordics and maybe the reptilians and all

3659
02:42:28,230 --> 02:42:25,439
of these others that it will happen and

3660
02:42:29,830 --> 02:42:28,240
that we are moving toward if all of this

3661
02:42:32,309 --> 02:42:29,840
would evolve

3662
02:42:34,630 --> 02:42:32,319
to know that homo sapiens sapien could

3663
02:42:36,070 --> 02:42:34,640

finally look at each other

3664

02:42:39,670 --> 02:42:36,080

as

3665

02:42:41,190 --> 02:42:39,680

something that we need in order for us

3666

02:42:42,870 --> 02:42:41,200

to survive

3667

02:42:46,230 --> 02:42:42,880

not to rip off

3668

02:42:48,469 --> 02:42:46,240

not to go to war with humanity needs

3669

02:42:52,150 --> 02:42:48,479

humanity to survive yeah we're

3670

02:42:54,469 --> 02:42:52,160

earthlings yes and the others have their

3671

02:42:57,429 --> 02:42:54,479

and that there are hostiles the

3672

02:43:00,389 --> 02:42:57,439

tronoloid insects are real and they are

3673

02:43:01,110 --> 02:43:00,399

a huge threat and jsoc knows all about

3674

02:43:03,510 --> 02:43:01,120

it

3675

02:43:05,429 --> 02:43:03,520

reagan was given that briefing other

3676

02:43:08,630 --> 02:43:05,439

presidents there

3677

02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:08,640

there are many dangers in this universe

3678

02:43:13,990 --> 02:43:10,560

gamma ray bursts

3679

02:43:15,990 --> 02:43:14,000

could kill off life

3680

02:43:18,710 --> 02:43:16,000

to get to a point where we are

3681

02:43:22,389 --> 02:43:18,720

communicating with people who know how

3682

02:43:25,750 --> 02:43:22,399

to go 50 light years in five earth days

3683

02:43:28,550 --> 02:43:25,760

in alcubierre warp drive sure who know

3684

02:43:30,070 --> 02:43:28,560

how to go and extend themselves into

3685

02:43:33,510 --> 02:43:30,080

timelines

3686

02:43:36,469 --> 02:43:33,520

see problems can figure out how to fix a

3687

02:43:39,670 --> 02:43:36,479

problem and then know how to make

3688

02:43:41,670 --> 02:43:39,680

somewhere in the future be changed my

3689

02:43:43,429 --> 02:43:41,680

god what could be more exciting if we

3690

02:43:44,870 --> 02:43:43,439

were actually

3691

02:43:48,630 --> 02:43:44,880

saying okay

3692

02:43:51,269 --> 02:43:48,640

we are finally not baby babies anymore

3693

02:43:53,670 --> 02:43:51,279

and we are able to work side by side

3694

02:43:57,190 --> 02:43:53,680

with you guys that have been here for

3695

02:44:00,550 --> 02:43:58,309

it is

3696

02:44:02,790 --> 02:44:00,560

way past time

3697

02:44:06,469 --> 02:44:02,800

that humanity

3698

02:44:08,389 --> 02:44:06,479

is not in a reality that is classified

3699

02:44:11,830 --> 02:44:08,399

jimmy yeah

3700

02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:11,840

it's it's nuts no no and and here's

3701

02:44:14,550 --> 02:44:13,520

here's the thing

3702

02:44:15,990 --> 02:44:14,560

um

3703

02:44:17,510 --> 02:44:16,000

uh

3704

02:44:19,110 --> 02:44:17,520

there's perseverance there's other

3705

02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:19,120

things that we are doing and radio

3706

02:44:23,429 --> 02:44:21,359

telescopes and fast radio bursts and

3707

02:44:24,710 --> 02:44:23,439

there's all of that but the james webb

3708

02:44:26,469 --> 02:44:24,720

telescope

3709

02:44:30,389 --> 02:44:26,479

for the first time

3710

02:44:33,269 --> 02:44:30,399

not only uh the biosphere aspect of it

3711

02:44:35,349 --> 02:44:33,279

but there's other things that the james

3712

02:44:38,469 --> 02:44:35,359

webb telescope can see and detect and

3713

02:44:41,269 --> 02:44:38,479

confirm are we are we ready for it

3714

02:44:43,349 --> 02:44:41,279

because i agree with that the headline

3715

02:44:45,349 --> 02:44:43,359

the headline is going to come probably

3716

02:44:48,950 --> 02:44:45,359

from from james webb

3717

02:44:50,790 --> 02:44:48,960

and there are there is for me

3718

02:44:52,630 --> 02:44:50,800

there's one reason why and and

3719

02:44:55,030 --> 02:44:52,640

trappist-1 is so interesting there are

3720

02:44:57,349 --> 02:44:55,040

six months there four seven

3721

02:44:59,910 --> 02:44:57,359

seven planets of which four three or

3722

02:45:03,349 --> 02:44:59,920

four could have life that's right and

3723

02:45:05,190 --> 02:45:03,359

and but it's 40 light years away that's

3724

02:45:07,590 --> 02:45:05,200

more important to me than anything

3725

02:45:08,630 --> 02:45:07,600

because we have been broadcasting from

3726
02:45:10,870 --> 02:45:08,640
here

3727
02:45:11,750 --> 02:45:10,880
for uh you know let's just say a hundred

3728
02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:11,760
years

3729
02:45:16,469 --> 02:45:13,359
we want to

3730
02:45:19,429 --> 02:45:16,479
stay in that 40 light year window

3731
02:45:20,550 --> 02:45:19,439
because that's when any day now we could

3732
02:45:21,910 --> 02:45:20,560
expect

3733
02:45:23,429 --> 02:45:21,920
some some

3734
02:45:24,710 --> 02:45:23,439
response

3735
02:45:27,110 --> 02:45:24,720
from

3736
02:45:30,950 --> 02:45:27,120
something going out you know 100 light

3737
02:45:33,670 --> 02:45:30,960
years it would be that 50 light 40 to 50

3738
02:45:35,910 --> 02:45:33,680

light year window when we could expect

3739

02:45:37,590 --> 02:45:35,920

a lot of responses and one of them would

3740

02:45:40,469 --> 02:45:37,600

be trappist-1

3741

02:45:42,550 --> 02:45:40,479

and which is a reason for james webb to

3742

02:45:44,870 --> 02:45:42,560

focus on that i don't think that's a

3743

02:45:47,030 --> 02:45:44,880

coincidence linda i don't know

3744

02:45:49,510 --> 02:45:47,040

i think it's been orchestrated for a

3745

02:45:52,070 --> 02:45:49,520

long time up to this point but they had

3746

02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:52,080

to get the james webb up yep and and

3747

02:45:54,710 --> 02:45:54,000

that okay and

3748

02:46:11,030 --> 02:45:54,720

a

3749

02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:11,040

1954.

3750

02:46:16,230 --> 02:46:13,760

all three may not have taken place

3751

02:46:20,070 --> 02:46:16,240
on february 19th but i think they

3752

02:46:22,830 --> 02:46:20,080
probably took place in february of 1954

3753

02:46:26,870 --> 02:46:22,840
and that treaties were

3754

02:46:27,990 --> 02:46:26,880
made all of it has been denied for so

3755

02:46:31,910 --> 02:46:28,000
long

3756

02:46:34,309 --> 02:46:31,920
and yet why am i stressing that

3757

02:46:36,950 --> 02:46:34,319
our government not only knew that world

3758

02:46:39,190 --> 02:46:36,960
war ii was an extraterrestrial war

3759

02:46:41,750 --> 02:46:39,200
fought through human bodies

3760

02:46:43,990 --> 02:46:41,760
dwight d eisenhower

3761

02:46:46,550 --> 02:46:44,000
was introduced

3762

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:46,560
physically in their craft

3763

02:46:52,630 --> 02:46:48,960

to the extraterrestrials

3764

02:46:54,950 --> 02:46:52,640

that's why mj 12 has had the group the

3765

02:46:56,710 --> 02:46:54,960

only group perhaps that for a long time

3766

02:46:58,150 --> 02:46:56,720

had all of the details that were

3767

02:47:00,550 --> 02:46:58,160

available

3768

02:47:04,790 --> 02:47:00,560

so they could keep it like this

3769

02:47:07,269 --> 02:47:04,800

and then all these layers of intel

3770

02:47:08,469 --> 02:47:07,279

that have kept all of the facts and the

3771

02:47:11,750 --> 02:47:08,479

truth

3772

02:47:16,070 --> 02:47:11,760

away from the public for 80 years since

3773

02:47:19,190 --> 02:47:16,080

world war ii in all the evolving years

3774

02:47:22,389 --> 02:47:19,200

for us to finally be at a point

3775

02:47:23,910 --> 02:47:22,399

where whether it's proxima whether it's

3776

02:47:27,030 --> 02:47:23,920

going to be

3777

02:47:33,670 --> 02:47:30,870

it is so important it seems to me

3778

02:47:35,750 --> 02:47:33,680

for the whole rest of the millennia

3779

02:47:36,870 --> 02:47:35,760

that we have to get

3780

02:47:39,750 --> 02:47:36,880

through

3781

02:47:42,230 --> 02:47:39,760

the lies because otherwise

3782

02:47:44,870 --> 02:47:42,240

we're living in a civilization

3783

02:47:47,510 --> 02:47:44,880

that is built on policies of denial and

3784

02:47:50,070 --> 02:47:47,520

lies it's entrenched

3785

02:47:54,309 --> 02:47:50,080

how can people or planet anything

3786

02:47:56,950 --> 02:47:54,319

survive when it is completely defined by

3787

02:47:59,429 --> 02:47:56,960

a tiny minority that is manipulating

3788

02:48:01,910 --> 02:47:59,439

everybody else by lies that's part of

3789

02:48:04,070 --> 02:48:01,920

the choppy horrible

3790

02:48:05,830 --> 02:48:04,080

everybody feels it

3791

02:48:07,910 --> 02:48:05,840

people are saying to each other now who

3792

02:48:10,469 --> 02:48:07,920

do you trust

3793

02:48:13,910 --> 02:48:10,479

nobody trusts anything

3794

02:48:16,630 --> 02:48:13,920

and that that's not good we need to to

3795

02:48:19,510 --> 02:48:16,640

have this breakthrough we need to

3796

02:48:22,950 --> 02:48:19,520

finally have people say i knew it

3797

02:48:25,349 --> 02:48:22,960

i knew that there were extraterrestrials

3798

02:48:28,389 --> 02:48:25,359

there will be some kind of relief

3799

02:48:30,790 --> 02:48:28,399

psychologically i personally think

3800

02:48:32,389 --> 02:48:30,800

the tronoloids

3801

02:48:35,030 --> 02:48:32,399

they're a threat

3802

02:48:38,230 --> 02:48:35,040

why can't we learn about both the good

3803

02:48:41,190 --> 02:48:38,240

guys and the threat at the same time we

3804

02:48:45,510 --> 02:48:41,200

are old enough to be able to do that

3805

02:48:47,590 --> 02:48:45,520

um i live uh uh just a few short miles

3806

02:48:49,269 --> 02:48:47,600

from edwards air force base i'm out here

3807

02:48:51,190 --> 02:48:49,279

in the mojave desert right

3808

02:48:53,429 --> 02:48:51,200

now tall whites are out there

3809

02:48:54,790 --> 02:48:53,439

underground check this out so check this

3810

02:48:56,070 --> 02:48:54,800

out i don't i've never told you the

3811

02:48:57,349 --> 02:48:56,080

story i'm going to tell you the short

3812

02:48:58,469 --> 02:48:57,359

version of it because i want your

3813

02:49:00,710 --> 02:48:58,479

response

3814

02:49:02,150 --> 02:49:00,720

so um i'm looking

3815

02:49:05,670 --> 02:49:02,160

at real estate

3816

02:49:07,429 --> 02:49:05,680

and uh this is uh uh over a year ago

3817

02:49:09,990 --> 02:49:07,439

and so

3818

02:49:11,910 --> 02:49:10,000

one night i walk out of my hotel and i'm

3819

02:49:15,349 --> 02:49:11,920

looking it's 10 o'clock at night i'm

3820

02:49:18,070 --> 02:49:15,359

like man edwards is right there

3821

02:49:19,830 --> 02:49:18,080

screw it i jump in the jeep linda and i

3822

02:49:21,990 --> 02:49:19,840

drive and i'm fi

3823

02:49:25,429 --> 02:49:22,000

okay this is the short version of the

3824

02:49:28,150 --> 02:49:25,439

story and it involves a flying saucer

3825

02:49:30,469 --> 02:49:28,160

i'm using the words flying saucer not a

3826

02:49:32,710 --> 02:49:30,479

craft this is what happens drive out

3827

02:49:34,070 --> 02:49:32,720

into the dark into the desert pull over

3828

02:49:35,910 --> 02:49:34,080

on the side of the road get out of the

3829

02:49:37,750 --> 02:49:35,920

jeep go across the street and i'm

3830

02:49:40,710 --> 02:49:37,760

looking at edwards which is like two

3831

02:49:43,349 --> 02:49:40,720

miles away i could see it lit up and and

3832

02:49:45,910 --> 02:49:43,359

i'm looking and linda as i live and

3833

02:49:48,469 --> 02:49:45,920

breathe this is what happens

3834

02:49:50,469 --> 02:49:48,479

i'm looking at edwards and like 10

3835

02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:50,479

degrees up like right in my line of

3836

02:49:54,710 --> 02:49:52,399

sight right

3837

02:49:58,230 --> 02:49:54,720

this thing lights up and it was like

3838

02:50:01,030 --> 02:49:58,240

static on a tv and then on the bottom of

3839

02:50:03,750 --> 02:50:01,040

it it goes a ring of lights

3840

02:50:05,990 --> 02:50:03,760

and then goes black i was like what

3841

02:50:08,469 --> 02:50:06,000

right so i'm standing there i'm like

3842

02:50:12,550 --> 02:50:08,479

well that was kind of different and it

3843

02:50:16,710 --> 02:50:12,560

happens a second time it's static like

3844

02:50:21,030 --> 02:50:18,150

black

3845

02:50:24,469 --> 02:50:21,040

and now i've got my cell phone and long

3846

02:50:27,030 --> 02:50:24,479

story short i i get the cell phone out

3847

02:50:29,269 --> 02:50:27,040

20 minutes nothing of course right okay

3848

02:50:32,950 --> 02:50:29,279

so i get back in the jeep i drive back

3849

02:50:34,950 --> 02:50:32,960

to the hotel and uh the next morning

3850

02:50:37,269 --> 02:50:34,960

i get up after breakfast

3851

02:50:39,830 --> 02:50:37,279

and i'm like man edwards man

3852

02:50:41,590 --> 02:50:39,840

i'm going back so i drive back now it's

3853

02:50:43,670 --> 02:50:41,600

in the middle of the day right it's 11

3854

02:50:45,830 --> 02:50:43,680

o'clock in the morning i find my tire

3855

02:50:48,070 --> 02:50:45,840

tracks i go to the same spot go across

3856

02:50:50,230 --> 02:50:48,080

the street there's my footprint now i'm

3857

02:50:52,309 --> 02:50:50,240

looking at the no trespassing signs that

3858

02:50:54,630 --> 02:50:52,319

i didn't see the night before and i'm

3859

02:50:56,550 --> 02:50:54,640

looking at the fence line i'm looking at

3860

02:50:58,550 --> 02:50:56,560

edwards and you know what's in the sky

3861

02:50:59,670 --> 02:50:58,560

above where i

3862

02:51:01,429 --> 02:50:59,680

the sky

3863

02:51:04,389 --> 02:51:01,439

there's nothing there i thought it might

3864

02:51:06,710 --> 02:51:04,399

have been something on the top of a a

3865

02:51:07,670 --> 02:51:06,720

tower warning light there's nothing

3866

02:51:10,150 --> 02:51:07,680

there

3867

02:51:12,389 --> 02:51:10,160

and i get back in the jeep and

3868

02:51:15,670 --> 02:51:12,399

now i've got to tell

3869

02:51:18,070 --> 02:51:15,680

the frigging flying saucer story

3870

02:51:19,830 --> 02:51:18,080

right not a black triangle not a mother

3871

02:51:22,710 --> 02:51:19,840

i got a

3872

02:51:26,550 --> 02:51:22,720

a flying saucer really jimmy

3873

02:51:29,110 --> 02:51:26,560

and but that's edwards air force base oh

3874

02:51:32,710 --> 02:51:29,120

all around i mean it's been remember

3875

02:51:35,269 --> 02:51:32,720

edwards was murak yeah morocc air base

3876

02:51:39,269 --> 02:51:35,279

yes and what happened

3877

02:51:42,950 --> 02:51:39,279

remember the story um about murak

3878

02:51:44,230 --> 02:51:42,960

sending a team to dulce new mexico

3879

02:51:47,190 --> 02:51:44,240

because

3880

02:51:50,150 --> 02:51:47,200

there was evidence that there were grays

3881

02:51:52,950 --> 02:51:50,160

underground in dulce and they sent a

3882

02:51:55,429 --> 02:51:52,960

team in there to confront

3883

02:51:57,349 --> 02:51:55,439

and it turned into some sort of a battle

3884

02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:57,359

and i've heard versions of it from

3885

02:52:03,510 --> 02:51:59,279

different people

3886

02:52:07,030 --> 02:52:03,520

well murak goes back to uh before 1951 i

3887

02:52:10,630 --> 02:52:07,040

believe uh edwards became into existence

3888

02:52:13,110 --> 02:52:10,640

somewhere if 51 52 somewhere in there

3889

02:52:15,269 --> 02:52:13,120

but murak and edwards are one and the

3890

02:52:16,630 --> 02:52:15,279

same the names just change

3891

02:52:18,710 --> 02:52:16,640

that means

3892

02:52:21,429 --> 02:52:18,720

that that land

3893

02:52:25,269 --> 02:52:21,439

was being inv they knew that there were

3894

02:52:29,110 --> 02:52:25,279

grays underground in dulce

3895

02:52:31,830 --> 02:52:29,120

there is uh the reports about morocco

3896

02:52:35,910 --> 02:52:31,840

and and and edwards and the official

3897

02:52:38,790 --> 02:52:35,920

site official right of of these uh let's

3898

02:52:41,830 --> 02:52:38,800

just say flying saucers um over that

3899

02:52:44,389 --> 02:52:41,840

base being videotaped and of course uh

3900

02:52:46,150 --> 02:52:44,399

eisenhower leaving palm springs for the

3901
02:52:48,550 --> 02:52:46,160
dental appointment right that was on the

3902
02:52:51,750 --> 02:52:48,560
book which is what i'm talking about

3903
02:52:53,349 --> 02:52:51,760
that ralph steiner had that guy that i

3904
02:52:56,550 --> 02:52:53,359
interviewed who

3905
02:52:59,349 --> 02:52:56,560
uncle was with eisenhower when they

3906
02:53:01,750 --> 02:52:59,359
walked up a plank and went in uh

3907
02:53:05,110 --> 02:53:01,760
eisenhower went into a ufo

3908
02:53:08,070 --> 02:53:05,120
that was the same uh issue time

3909
02:53:10,469 --> 02:53:08,080
and the dentist was used to cover it up

3910
02:53:13,830 --> 02:53:10,479
have you been to edwards

3911
02:53:16,630 --> 02:53:13,840
i have never been

3912
02:53:18,710 --> 02:53:16,640
uh on that property i've been in a lot

3913
02:53:21,910 --> 02:53:18,720

of area around there for other things

3914

02:53:23,429 --> 02:53:21,920

but i've never been on it it is um

3915

02:53:25,750 --> 02:53:23,439

you've got to come back out and i'll

3916

02:53:27,750 --> 02:53:25,760

take you we'll we'll do a little uh

3917

02:53:30,790 --> 02:53:27,760

we'll have a men in black chase with

3918

02:53:31,990 --> 02:53:30,800

cameras cameras and tripods

3919

02:53:33,510 --> 02:53:32,000

and see

3920

02:53:35,910 --> 02:53:33,520

the crazy thing is

3921

02:53:37,510 --> 02:53:35,920

all around edwards it's a it's

3922

02:53:40,630 --> 02:53:37,520

technically it's like a testing and

3923

02:53:44,150 --> 02:53:40,640

training base right and so but

3924

02:53:45,990 --> 02:53:44,160

the amount of signage that they have

3925

02:53:48,230 --> 02:53:46,000

around the base

3926

02:53:50,469 --> 02:53:48,240

of uh

3927

02:53:53,990 --> 02:53:50,479

no no parking in your vehicle no

3928

02:53:57,030 --> 02:53:54,000

off-road vehicles uh no drones no rc's

3929

02:54:00,309 --> 02:53:57,040

no videotape no photography do not stop

3930

02:54:03,269 --> 02:54:00,319

these signs are everywhere and if it's

3931

02:54:04,870 --> 02:54:03,279

just a base what's the deal no no it's

3932

02:54:06,469 --> 02:54:04,880

not just the base

3933

02:54:10,230 --> 02:54:06,479

underneath

3934

02:54:12,230 --> 02:54:10,240

going down floors and floors i have an

3935

02:54:15,030 --> 02:54:12,240

interview that i did

3936

02:54:18,230 --> 02:54:15,040

uh two years ago

3937

02:54:20,309 --> 02:54:18,240

with a woman whose husband worked

3938

02:54:22,389 --> 02:54:20,319

underground

3939

02:54:24,550 --> 02:54:22,399

wanted her to see

3940

02:54:26,950 --> 02:54:24,560

didn't tell her what he was taking her

3941

02:54:31,349 --> 02:54:26,960

to see his wife

3942

02:54:33,429 --> 02:54:31,359

gets her into through his security badge

3943

02:54:36,070 --> 02:54:33,439

goes into an elevator

3944

02:54:38,309 --> 02:54:36,080

they go down many floors

3945

02:54:41,030 --> 02:54:38,319

it opens up

3946

02:54:44,070 --> 02:54:41,040

he wants her to walk out

3947

02:54:46,309 --> 02:54:44,080

he said i'll be behind you he said walk

3948

02:54:49,510 --> 02:54:46,319

toward and there was a

3949

02:54:51,349 --> 02:54:49,520

like a like a room of cement

3950

02:54:53,910 --> 02:54:51,359

on the floor where they're coming out of

3951
02:54:57,110 --> 02:54:53,920
the elevator you introduced me you

3952
02:54:58,870 --> 02:54:57,120
introduced me to her celestine yeah you

3953
02:55:00,950 --> 02:54:58,880
introduced me to her i had her on fade

3954
02:55:04,150 --> 02:55:00,960
to black briefly and she sent me some

3955
02:55:05,190 --> 02:55:04,160
images um it's it's an incredible story

3956
02:55:06,950 --> 02:55:05,200
well

3957
02:55:09,590 --> 02:55:06,960
when he said

3958
02:55:12,389 --> 02:55:09,600
walk up to that rectangle it was a

3959
02:55:14,230 --> 02:55:12,399
little rectangle in the cement wall

3960
02:55:16,630 --> 02:55:14,240
she still has no idea because it's all

3961
02:55:18,630 --> 02:55:16,640
cement around the little rectangle

3962
02:55:22,070 --> 02:55:18,640
and she approaches

3963
02:55:22,950 --> 02:55:22,080

steps up on her toes

3964

02:55:25,990 --> 02:55:22,960

and

3965

02:55:28,710 --> 02:55:26,000

she i it's i don't know i can't maybe i

3966

02:55:29,590 --> 02:55:28,720

can if you can imagine

3967

02:55:32,870 --> 02:55:29,600

it's

3968

02:55:35,190 --> 02:55:32,880

back

3969

02:55:39,030 --> 02:55:35,200

and she did this and she said when she

3970

02:55:41,670 --> 02:55:39,040

came up to the glass it went

3971

02:55:45,349 --> 02:55:41,680

yeah right right right at her

3972

02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:48,230

oh you did that was a good recreation

3973

02:55:51,030 --> 02:55:49,200

and

3974

02:55:55,190 --> 02:55:51,040

that was

3975

02:55:57,349 --> 02:55:55,200

and i i believe everything she said

3976
02:55:58,469 --> 02:55:57,359
because i've heard other stories but the

3977
02:56:01,830 --> 02:55:58,479
idea

3978
02:56:02,950 --> 02:56:01,840
the next part after

3979
02:56:04,309 --> 02:56:02,960
we

3980
02:56:06,070 --> 02:56:04,319
are working

3981
02:56:09,269 --> 02:56:06,080
with it

3982
02:56:11,910 --> 02:56:09,279
my god yeah right right right and here's

3983
02:56:13,510 --> 02:56:11,920
like a dinosaur yeah yeah yeah and

3984
02:56:14,389 --> 02:56:13,520
here's the other here

3985
02:56:16,950 --> 02:56:14,399
i did

3986
02:56:17,830 --> 02:56:16,960
these are facts i'm not exaggerating any

3987
02:56:20,150 --> 02:56:17,840
of this

3988
02:56:23,349 --> 02:56:20,160

uh so edwards is you know it's down the

3989

02:56:25,510 --> 02:56:23,359

street and then a mile from my house

3990

02:56:28,150 --> 02:56:25,520

um just south of edwards is everything

3991

02:56:31,830 --> 02:56:28,160

else lockheed skunk works northrop

3992

02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:31,840

grumman nasa air force plant 42

3993

02:56:36,870 --> 02:56:34,560

coincidence no

3994

02:56:39,190 --> 02:56:36,880

they need each other

3995

02:56:41,670 --> 02:56:39,200

i shot a video today

3996

02:56:43,190 --> 02:56:41,680

um it's checked i'm just gonna hold it

3997

02:56:44,150 --> 02:56:43,200

up to the uh

3998

02:56:45,510 --> 02:56:44,160

uh

3999

02:56:49,030 --> 02:56:45,520

to the um

4000

02:56:52,309 --> 02:56:49,040

oh hold on hold on i shot a video today

4001
02:56:54,389 --> 02:56:52,319
and this is uh a plane

4002
02:56:58,469 --> 02:56:54,399
flying over my house you can see it

4003
02:57:01,110 --> 02:56:58,479
right yeah okay now this plane

4004
02:57:03,590 --> 02:57:01,120
over my house it's over my house

4005
02:57:04,870 --> 02:57:03,600
it's a giant transport and then what

4006
02:57:06,230 --> 02:57:04,880
does it do

4007
02:57:07,429 --> 02:57:06,240
i'm not going to show the whole video

4008
02:57:09,110 --> 02:57:07,439
it's like two minutes long watch him

4009
02:57:10,230 --> 02:57:09,120
he's taking a turn

4010
02:57:12,950 --> 02:57:10,240
dude

4011
02:57:15,269 --> 02:57:12,960
turns over my house

4012
02:57:17,750 --> 02:57:15,279
and then lands at edwards

4013
02:57:20,070 --> 02:57:17,760

takes off from skunk works flies over my

4014

02:57:22,070 --> 02:57:20,080

house goes around the trees and then

4015

02:57:24,230 --> 02:57:22,080

lands at edwards and he's in there

4016

02:57:26,309 --> 02:57:24,240

saying and that's where jimmy church

4017

02:57:30,230 --> 02:57:26,319

lives we can see him he's in the

4018

02:57:32,389 --> 02:57:30,240

backyard right now but but this is it's

4019

02:57:35,590 --> 02:57:32,399

not a coincidence that that all of this

4020

02:57:36,550 --> 02:57:35,600

stuff is uh going on here

4021

02:57:38,550 --> 02:57:36,560

linda

4022

02:57:41,190 --> 02:57:38,560

you're the very best thank you what a

4023

02:57:43,429 --> 02:57:41,200

great it was just a perfect show um

4024

02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:43,439

what's next up over at earth files what

4025

02:57:46,150 --> 02:57:44,640

are you working on

4026

02:57:49,269 --> 02:57:46,160

uh more

4027

02:57:51,510 --> 02:57:49,279

threads that i am doing deep dives in

4028

02:57:53,910 --> 02:57:51,520

around what we've talked about tonight

4029

02:57:56,309 --> 02:57:53,920

and i'm going to continue to report new

4030

02:57:58,630 --> 02:57:56,319

developments when i feel that i am

4031

02:58:00,150 --> 02:57:58,640

getting first-hand documents i've got

4032

02:58:01,670 --> 02:58:00,160

requests out

4033

02:58:03,190 --> 02:58:01,680

and

4034

02:58:05,030 --> 02:58:03,200

i am

4035

02:58:07,590 --> 02:58:05,040

fascinated

4036

02:58:09,269 --> 02:58:07,600

with the idea that we are almost in

4037

02:58:11,990 --> 02:58:09,279

august

4038

02:58:16,070 --> 02:58:12,000

and that i have been told that maybe as

4039

02:58:19,349 --> 02:58:16,080

early as april of 2023

4040

02:58:20,870 --> 02:58:19,359

could come the james webb telescope

4041

02:58:24,389 --> 02:58:20,880

announcement

4042

02:58:26,469 --> 02:58:24,399

that they have the chemistry

4043

02:58:30,309 --> 02:58:26,479

and it could be trappist

4044

02:58:33,590 --> 02:58:30,319

and once that occurs it's like for me

4045

02:58:35,190 --> 02:58:33,600

it's like all of the last 43 years it'll

4046

02:58:37,670 --> 02:58:35,200

be 44

4047

02:58:40,469 --> 02:58:37,680

have been worth everything

4048

02:58:42,070 --> 02:58:40,479

to get finally to that point and be

4049

02:58:44,070 --> 02:58:42,080

alive

4050

02:58:45,110 --> 02:58:44,080

to finally

4051

02:58:47,269 --> 02:58:45,120

see

4052

02:58:50,309 --> 02:58:47,279

a step that should have been two

4053

02:58:51,429 --> 02:58:50,319

thousand five thousand twelve thousand

4054

02:58:54,389 --> 02:58:51,439

years ago

4055

02:58:58,710 --> 02:58:54,399

now next time uh that uh you're on the

4056

02:59:02,230 --> 02:58:58,720

show next month or whatever

4057

02:59:03,830 --> 02:59:02,240

we get fluffy muffy chocolate yes okay

4058

02:59:05,590 --> 02:59:03,840

we get that we get the whole we get the

4059

02:59:07,110 --> 02:59:05,600

whole past okay

4060

02:59:09,030 --> 02:59:07,120

yeah they they come up here with their

4061

02:59:12,070 --> 02:59:09,040

big furry bodies and stay through the

4062

02:59:14,469 --> 02:59:12,080

show man and man this is so special

4063

02:59:16,469 --> 02:59:14,479

linda thank you so much uh i'll talk to

4064

02:59:18,469 --> 02:59:16,479

you first thing in the morning uh but

4065

02:59:19,750 --> 02:59:18,479

but thank you it was just a perfect show

4066

02:59:21,990 --> 02:59:19,760

thank you so much

4067

02:59:25,590 --> 02:59:22,000

love you dear jimmy

4068

02:59:28,710 --> 02:59:27,349

thank you linda have a great night thank

4069

02:59:31,830 --> 02:59:28,720

you so much

4070

02:59:34,630 --> 02:59:31,840

and we just went a bumper to bumper

4071

02:59:36,710 --> 02:59:34,640

pulled a poll with linda it was just a

4072

02:59:38,870 --> 02:59:36,720

perfect show thank you so much linda you

4073

02:59:42,230 --> 02:59:38,880

are the absolute very best

4074

02:59:44,790 --> 02:59:42,240

and with that i want everybody to have a

4075

02:59:46,710 --> 02:59:44,800

great safe fun amazing weekend linda

4076

02:59:48,950 --> 02:59:46,720

stay right there i'll talk to you in

4077

02:59:52,469 --> 02:59:48,960

just a second after we get off the

4078

02:59:54,469 --> 02:59:52,479

network don't go anywhere young lady

4079

02:59:56,550 --> 02:59:54,479

faded black is produced by hill j palm

4080

02:59:58,469 --> 02:59:56,560

renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4081

03:00:01,110 --> 02:59:58,479

steve harter gene patel marty kovar

4082

03:00:02,630 --> 03:00:01,120

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4083

03:00:04,790 --> 03:00:02,640

aldrige intro spaceboy

4084

03:00:06,950 --> 03:00:04,800

spaceboymusic.com

4085

03:00:08,230 --> 03:00:06,960

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4086

03:00:12,550 --> 03:00:08,240

the game changer network and this

4087

03:00:14,309 --> 03:00:12,560

broadcast is owned and copyrighted 2022

4088

03:00:16,870 --> 03:00:14,319

by fade to black and the game changer

4089

03:00:18,550 --> 03:00:16,880

network inc it cannot be rebroadcast

4090

03:00:20,150 --> 03:00:18,560

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4091

03:00:21,429 --> 03:00:20,160

the known universe without written

4092

03:00:23,030 --> 03:00:21,439

permission from fade to block of the

4093

03:00:25,510 --> 03:00:23,040

game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4094

03:00:27,910 --> 03:00:25,520

church everybody have a great safe fun

4095

03:00:30,230 --> 03:00:27,920

amazing weekend do everything that i

4096

03:00:31,990 --> 03:00:30,240

would do just don't get arrested i'll

4097

03:00:44,230 --> 03:00:32,000

see you on monday

4098

03:01:01,380 --> 03:00:46,320

one